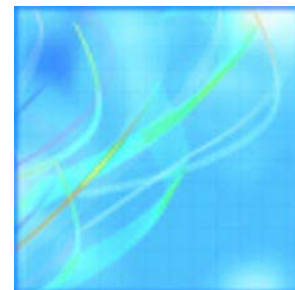


Catalogue no. 21F0008X

# Farm Financial Survey

2010



Statistics  
Canada

Statistique  
Canada

Canada

## How to obtain more information

For information about this product or the wide range of services and data available from Statistics Canada, visit our website at [www.statcan.gc.ca](http://www.statcan.gc.ca), e-mail us at [infostats@statcan.gc.ca](mailto:infostats@statcan.gc.ca), or telephone us, Monday to Friday from 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., at the following numbers:

### Statistics Canada's National Contact Centre

Toll-free telephone (Canada and the United States):

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| Inquiries line  | 1-800-263-1136 |
| National telecommunications device for the hearing impaired | 1-800-363-7629 |
| Fax line  | 1-877-287-4369 |

Local or international calls:

|                |                |
|----------------|----------------|
| Inquiries line | 1-613-951-8116 |
| Fax line       | 1-613-951-0581 |

### Depository Services Program

|                |                |
|----------------|----------------|
| Inquiries line | 1-800-635-7943 |
| Fax line       | 1-800-565-7757 |

## To access this product

This product, Catalogue no. 21F0008X, is available free in electronic format. To obtain a single issue, visit our website at [www.statcan.gc.ca](http://www.statcan.gc.ca) and browse by "Key resource" > "Publications."

## Standards of service to the public

Statistics Canada is committed to serving its clients in a prompt, reliable and courteous manner. To this end, Statistics Canada has developed *standards of service* that its employees observe. To obtain a copy of these service standards, please contact Statistics Canada toll-free at 1-800-263-1136. The service standards are also published on [www.statcan.gc.ca](http://www.statcan.gc.ca) under "About us" > "The agency" > "Providing services to Canadians."

# Farm Financial Survey

2010

Published by authority of the Minister responsible for Statistics Canada

© Minister of Industry, 2012

All rights reserved. Use of this publication is governed by the *Statistics Canada Open License Agreement*.

<http://www.statcan.gc.ca/reference/copyright-droit-auteur-eng.htm>

May 2012

Catalogue no. 21F0008X

ISSN 1481-8213

Frequency: Annual

Ottawa

Cette publication est également disponible en français.

---

## **Note of appreciation**

*Canada owes the success of its statistical system to a long-standing partnership between Statistics Canada, the citizens of Canada, its businesses, governments and other institutions. Accurate and timely statistical information could not be produced without their continued cooperation and goodwill.*

# User information

---

## Symbols

The following standard symbols are used in Statistics Canada publications:

- . not available for any reference period
- .. not available for a specific reference period
- ... not applicable
- 0 true zero or a value rounded to zero
- 0<sup>s</sup> value rounded to 0 (zero) where there is a meaningful distinction between true zero and the value that was rounded
- p preliminary
- r revised
- x suppressed to meet the confidentiality requirements of the *Statistics Act*
- E use with caution
- F too unreliable to be published
- \* significantly different from reference category ( $p < 0.05$ )

## Data quality symbols

When the figure is not accompanied by a data quality symbol, it means that the quality of the data was assessed to be "acceptable or better" according to the policies and standards of Statistics Canada. To denote specific levels of "acceptable or better" quality, letter grades such as A to D should be used.

## Letter, coefficient of variation and rating

|   |                               |
|---|-------------------------------|
| A | 0.00% to 4.99% = excellent    |
| B | 5.00% to 9.99% = very good    |
| C | 10.00% to 14.99% = good       |
| D | 15.00% to 24.99% = acceptable |

## Notes

Totals may not add due to the rounding procedures used to protect the confidentiality of the respondents.

## Acknowledgements

First to be thanked are Canadian farmers. The success of the Farm Financial Survey rests upon the continued assistance of the thousands of producers who participate every year.

Special thanks are extended to Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada for its contribution to the realization of this publication.

### For more information

To order WFDB products and services or for more information, please contact:

Whole Farm Data Projects Section  
Agriculture Division  
Statistics Canada  
12th Floor, Jean Talon Building  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0T6

toll-free: 1 800 465-1991

fax: (613) 951-3868

e-mail: [agriculture@statcan.gc.ca](mailto:agriculture@statcan.gc.ca)

# Table of contents

---

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| <b>Highlights</b>   | <b>7</b>  |
| <b>Analysis</b>   | <b>9</b>  |
| <b>Introduction</b>   | <b>12</b> |
| <b>Related products</b>   | <b>13</b> |
| <b>Statistical tables</b>   |           |
| 1 Canadian and regional agriculture balance sheet, total all farms  | 16        |
| 1-1 Canada  | 16        |
| 1-2 Atlantic provinces  | 17        |
| 1-3 Quebec  | 18        |
| 1-4 Ontario   | 19        |
| 1-5 Manitoba  | 20        |
| 1-6 Saskatchewan  | 21        |
| 1-7 Alberta   | 22        |
| 1-8 British Columbia  | 23        |
| 2 Canadian and regional agriculture balance sheet, average per farm | 24        |
| 2-1 Canada  | 24        |
| 2-2 Atlantic provinces  | 25        |
| 2-3 Quebec  | 26        |
| 2-4 Ontario   | 27        |
| 2-5 Manitoba  | 28        |
| 2-6 Saskatchewan  | 29        |
| 2-7 Alberta   | 30        |
| 2-8 British Columbia  | 31        |
| 3 Financial structure of grain and oilseed farms                    | 32        |
| 3-1 Canada  | 32        |
| 3-2 Atlantic provinces  | 33        |
| 3-3 Quebec  | 34        |
| 3-4 Ontario   | 35        |
| 3-5 Manitoba  | 36        |

**Table of contents – continued**

|     |   |    |
|-----|---|----|
| 3-6 | Saskatchewan  | 37 |
| 3-7 | Alberta   | 38 |
| 3-8 | British Columbia  | 39 |
| 4   | Financial structure of dairy cattle and milk production farms               | 40 |
| 4-1 | Canada  | 40 |
| 4-2 | Atlantic provinces  | 41 |
| 4-3 | Quebec  | 42 |
| 4-4 | Ontario   | 43 |
| 4-5 | Manitoba  | 44 |
| 4-6 | Saskatchewan  | 45 |
| 4-7 | Alberta   | 46 |
| 4-8 | British Columbia  | 47 |
| 5   | Financial structure of hog and pig farms                                    | 48 |
| 5-1 | Canada  | 48 |
| 5-2 | Atlantic provinces  | 49 |
| 5-3 | Quebec  | 50 |
| 5-4 | Ontario   | 51 |
| 5-5 | Manitoba  | 52 |
| 5-6 | Saskatchewan  | 53 |
| 5-7 | Alberta   | 54 |
| 5-8 | British Columbia  | 55 |
| 6   | Financial structure of beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots | 56 |
| 6-1 | Canada  | 56 |
| 6-2 | Atlantic provinces  | 57 |
| 6-3 | Quebec  | 58 |
| 6-4 | Ontario   | 59 |
| 6-5 | Manitoba  | 60 |
| 6-6 | Saskatchewan  | 61 |
| 6-7 | Alberta   | 62 |
| 6-8 | British Columbia  | 63 |
| 7   | Financial structure of poultry and egg farms                                | 64 |
| 7-1 | Canada  | 64 |
| 7-2 | Atlantic provinces  | 65 |
| 7-3 | Quebec  | 66 |
| 7-4 | Ontario   | 67 |
| 7-5 | Manitoba  | 68 |
| 7-6 | Saskatchewan  | 69 |

## Table of contents – continued

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 7-7  | Alberta   | 70  |
| 7-8  | British Columbia                                  | 71  |
| 8    | Financial structure by selected farm types        | 72  |
| 8-1  | Fruit and nut farms                               | 72  |
| 8-2  | Other vegetable and melon farms                   | 73  |
| 8-3  | Potato farms                                      | 74  |
| 8-4  | Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms        | 75  |
| 9    | Financial structure of all farms by revenue class | 76  |
| 9-1  | Canada  | 76  |
| 9-2  | Atlantic provinces                                | 80  |
| 9-3  | Quebec  | 84  |
| 9-4  | Ontario   | 88  |
| 9-5  | Manitoba  | 92  |
| 9-6  | Saskatchewan                                      | 96  |
| 9-7  | Alberta   | 100 |
| 9-8  | British Columbia                                  | 104 |
| 10   | Capital investments and capital sales             | 108 |
| 10-1 | Canada  | 108 |
| 10-2 | Atlantic provinces                                | 109 |
| 10-3 | Quebec  | 110 |
| 10-4 | Ontario   | 111 |
| 10-5 | Manitoba  | 112 |
| 10-6 | Saskatchewan                                      | 113 |
| 10-7 | Alberta   | 114 |
| 10-8 | British Columbia                                  | 115 |

## Data quality, concepts and methodology

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Data concepts & methods | 116 |
| Data accuracy           | 120 |
| Glossary                | 123 |



# Highlights

---

## Canadian farm financial overview—2010

- Average farm assets increased 10% to \$1,865,000 in 2010 while average farm liabilities increased 6% to \$343,000. The average market value of farm land and buildings continued to increase in 2010, by 11% to \$1,127,000 while the average market value of quota increased by 5% in 2010 compared to a 1% increase in 2009. The average value of market livestock continued to expand in 2010, increasing by 6%. This was similar to the increase seen in 2009. Overall, the average net worth of farm operations increased 11% to reach \$1,522,000. The average debt-to-equity ratio per farm stood at 23% in 2010, down from 24% in 2009.
- Average net cash farm income increased 27% in Canada in 2010 after decreasing 2% in 2009. This increase resulted from a 3% rise in average gross revenue accompanied by a 1% drop in average farm expenses. In 2010, crop farms saw a 21% rise in net cash farm income while livestock farms reported a 36% increase. Program payments and insurance proceeds increased by 9%. This reversed a trend of decreasing payments seen over the previous three years.

## Farm financial summary, by farm type—2010

- For grain and oilseed farms, average farm assets increased 10% in 2010 while average farm liabilities fell 2%. This resulted in an increase in average net worth of 12%. The debt-to-equity ratio for Canadian grain and oilseed farms was 16% in 2010, down from 18% in 2009. Average net cash income increased 33% in 2010 as gross revenue increased 1% while operating expenses declined 4% compared to 2009. The average grain and oilseed farm reported net cash income of \$62,000 in 2010 compared to \$47,000 in 2009. The average program payments and insurance proceeds for a grain and oilseed farm rose 65% to \$24,000. Meanwhile, interest expenses remained constant.
- The average asset value of cattle operations increased 17% in 2010, helping to drive a 15% increase in average net worth. The debt-to-equity ratio increased from 18% in 2009 to 19% in 2010. Net cash farm income of cattle operations increased for the fourth consecutive year, up 34% in 2010 to reach \$9,000. Gross farm revenue increased by 6% while operating expenses increased by 5%.
- Among Canadian dairy farms, assets (+5%) rose more than liabilities (+2%) in 2010. This drove an overall increase of 7% in average net worth to \$2,662,000. Average market value of quota for a dairy farm decreased 3% in 2010 after increasing 3% in 2009. The debt-to-equity ratio remained largely unchanged from 2009 at 38%. Dairy farms experienced a 22% increase in net cash farm income in 2010, with gross revenue increasing 5% while expenses were flat.
- Among poultry and egg operations, average farm asset values climbed 16% in 2010. This followed a rise of 11% in 2009. Meanwhile, average farm liabilities rose by 28%. Despite this rise in average liabilities, the average net worth of poultry and egg farms increased by 13% in 2010. The debt-to-equity ratio for poultry and egg farms increased to 27% in 2010 from 24% in 2009. Average net cash farm income climbed 30% in 2010, following a 6% decrease in 2009.
- The average value of assets for hog farms increased in 2010, up 9% to \$2,370,000. Meanwhile, average liabilities fell 3% to \$824,000. Following an increase of 15% in 2009, the average net worth of hog producers rose again in 2010; this time by 17%. The debt-to-equity ratio of hog operations was 53% in 2010, a decrease of 12 percentage points over 2009. Gross revenues of hog operations rose 6%, propelled by a 13% increase in farm sales.

- Both average total assets (+4%) and liabilities (+3%) of Canadian potato farms increased in 2010. This resulted in a 5% increase in their average net worth to \$2,815,000. The debt-to-equity ratio of potato operations fell one percentage point to 46% in 2010. Average revenue decreased 4% in 2010. Although average total expenses also decreased, this did not prevent a decline of 14% in average net cash farm income.
- Among vegetable farms, average total assets increased 11% while average liabilities decreased 1% in 2010. This resulted in a rise in average net worth of 14%. Fruit farms, on the other hand, saw an increase in both average assets and in average liabilities in 2010. The average net worth of fruit farms increased 6%. The debt-to-equity ratio fell 4 percentage points for vegetable farms to 24%. Meanwhile, fruit operations saw their debt-to-equity ratio increase 3 percentage points to reach 29%. The average net cash farm income of vegetable farms declined 12% in 2010. This followed a 29% increase in 2009. Meanwhile, fruit farms experienced a 7% drop in average net cash farm income. This followed a 57% decrease in 2009.
- In 2010, both average assets and average liabilities of greenhouse, nursery and floriculture operations increased, with overall average net worth rising 6% from 2009 to \$1,132,000. The debt-to-equity ratio continued to decline, falling to 35% in 2010 from a high of 54% in 2005. In 2010, greenhouse, nursery and floriculture operations reported a 3% increase in average net cash farm income as a 14% decrease in average operating expenses more than offset a 12% decrease in average gross revenue.

# Analysis

The debts held by Canadian farms have been rising over recent years. This article examines the farm debt situation in the current low-interest rate environment in Canada and places this debt in the context of farm assets, revenue and interest payments. This issue is particularly important to the Canadian farming industry for two reasons. First, farms tend to have very high fixed assets (mainly due to land holdings). This often means that new entrants have to borrow heavily to buy a farm or existing operations have to take on debt to expand. Second, in 2010, according to the Farm Financial Survey, 27% of farms had at least one operator that was 65 or more years old. This suggests that in the near future there may be a relatively large number of people entering the industry as these older farmers look to retire and sell their farms. The new entrants may have to take on a large amount of debt. Data from the Farm Financial Survey can provide some insight on the issue of debt on Canadian farms.

## The last 10 years: Rise in farm debt and assets outstrips rise in farm revenues and interest payments

The Farm Financial Survey found that the average farm debt<sup>1</sup> had increased steadily over the last 10 years. When measured in 2001 constant dollars, debt rose from \$195,000 per farm in 2001 to \$277,000 in 2010 (Table 1).

**Table 1**  
**Debts, assets, revenue and interest payments, average per farm**

|                            | Farm debt | Farm assets | Farm revenue | Interest paid on farm debt |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| \$ thousands constant 2001 |           |             |              |                            |
| Year                       |           |             |              |                            |
| 2001                       | 195       | 1.039       | 223          | 12.4                       |
| 2002                       | 207       | 1.080       | 228          | 11.4                       |
| 2003                       | 214       | 1.049       | 209          | 11.1                       |
| 2004                       | 220       | 1.053       | 210          | 11.5                       |
| 2005                       | 222       | 1.153       | 215          | 11.5                       |
| 2006                       | 221       | 1.186       | 215          | 12.5                       |
| 2007                       | 224       | 1.233       | 225          | 13.1                       |
| 2008                       | 246       | 1.289       | 248          | 12.2                       |
| 2009                       | 268       | 1.408       | 266          | 11.1                       |
| 2010                       | 277       | 1.505       | 265          | 10.9                       |

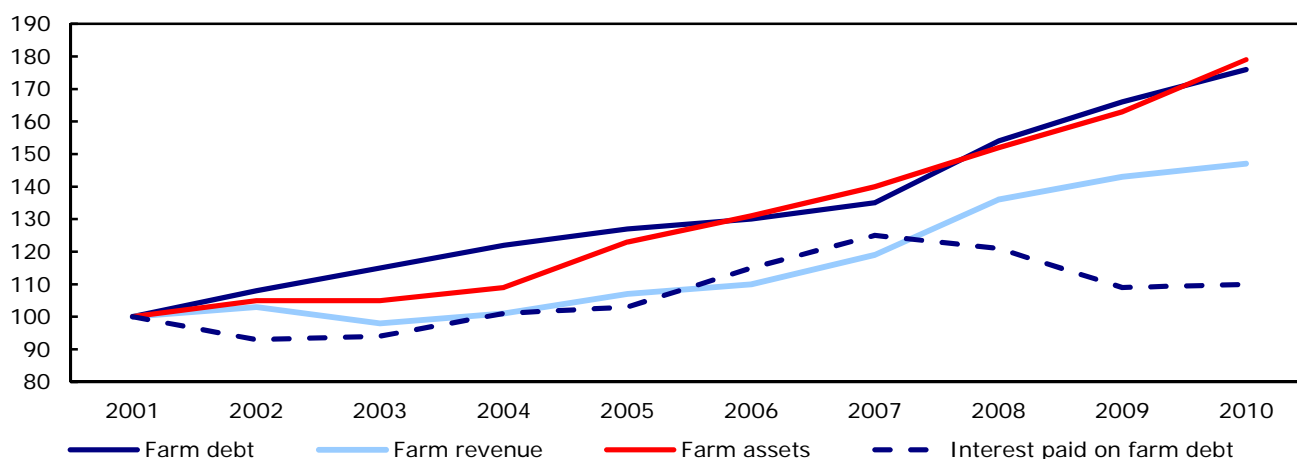
**Source(s):** Statistics Canada, Farm Financial Survey, 2001 to 2010.

The average value of farm assets<sup>2</sup> also rose over the same period, from about \$1 million per farm to \$1.5 million. Moreover, farm revenue<sup>3</sup> also rose. Average farm revenue stood at \$223,000 per farm in 2001 and increased to \$265,000 in 2010.

1. Farm debt includes all obligations of a business that are to be paid to various lenders in the future. These lenders include the governments, chartered banks, trust companies, treasury branches, caisses populaires, credit unions, machinery and supply companies and private individuals.
2. Farm assets include all "tangible and intangible items of value" as of December 31 of the reference year. It is the sum of current assets, breeding livestock, machinery and equipment, quota, land and buildings, and other financial investments.
3. Farm revenue is the sum of all income received for the sale of agricultural commodities or services plus all program and insurance payments.

**Chart 1**  
Average farm debt, assets, revenue and interest payments

(2001 = 100)



**Source(s):** Statistics Canada, Farm Financial Survey, 2001 to 2010.

In contrast to farm debt, assets and revenue which all rose, in constant dollars, over the 2001 to 2010 period, the interest paid on farm debt peaked in 2007 at an average of \$13,100 per farm. Despite the continuing rise in the level of farm debt, interest payments then fell to \$10,900 per farm in 2010. This fall reflects the lowering of interest rates during this period and points to a potential risk if interest rates were to rise.

Chart 1 shows the relative change over time in average debt, assets, revenue and interest payments on the farm debt (this index is based on 2001 constant dollars). Both farm debt and assets have increased at similar rates over the 2001 to 2010 period. Apart from a dip from 2002 to 2003, farm revenues also increased.

**Table 2**  
Financial ratios

| Year | Debt<br>to<br>asset | Interest<br>coverage |
|------|---------------------|----------------------|
|      | ratio               |                      |
| 2001 | 0.19                | 4.29                 |
| 2002 | 0.19                | 3.96                 |
| 2003 | 0.20                | 3.18                 |
| 2004 | 0.21                | 3.54                 |
| 2005 | 0.19                | 3.60                 |
| 2006 | 0.19                | 3.30                 |
| 2007 | 0.18                | 3.58                 |
| 2008 | 0.19                | 3.67                 |
| 2009 | 0.19                | 3.90                 |
| 2010 | 0.18                | 4.65                 |

**Source(s):** Statistics Canada, Farm Financial Survey, 2001 to 2010.

However, the gap between the revenue line and the debt and assets lines in Chart 1 shows that the rate of increase in revenues did not keep pace with that of debt and assets over the 2001 to 2010 period. Low interest rates during this period have allowed farm businesses to take on more debt and expand their asset base. Chart 1 clearly shows the drop in the interest paid on farm debt from 2007 to 2010.

The debt to assets ratio has remained steady over the course of the 2001 to 2010 period (Table 2) suggesting that Canadian farmers on average have not increased their reliance on external sources of financing. The interest coverage ratio<sup>4</sup> assesses the ability of the business to cover interest charges with the net income generated (before interest and taxes). The general increase in the interest coverage ratio from 2006 indicates that farms have increased their safety margin and improved their capacity to pay interests on the contracted debt.

### Farm size: The larger the farm the larger the size of debt relative to assets

Farm debt and assets both increase with increasing farm size according to the 2010 Farm Financial Survey results. When farms are grouped according to revenue size (measured in current dollars), the smallest farms with revenues of \$10,000 to \$24,999 had an average debt of \$51,000 and average assets of \$623,000 (Table 3). Among farms with revenue of \$1 million and over the comparable figures were \$2.1 million and \$7.7 million, respectively.

**Table 3**  
**Debt and assets by farm size, average per farm, Canada, 2010**

|                                 | Farm<br>debt | Farm<br>assets | Debt<br>to asset<br>ratio |
|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| \$ thousands 2010               |              |                |                           |
| Farm size (\$ revenue per year) |              |                |                           |
| 10,000 to 24,999                | 51           | 623            | 0.08                      |
| 25,000 to 49,999                | 63           | 776            | 0.08                      |
| 50,000 to 99,999                | 94           | 918            | 0.10                      |
| 100,000 to 249,999              | 183          | 1,448          | 0.13                      |
| 250,000 to 499,999              | 391          | 2,146          | 0.18                      |
| 500,000 to 999,999              | 768          | 3,557          | 0.22                      |
| 1,000,000 and over              | 2,055        | 7,713          | 0.27                      |

**Source(s):** Statistics Canada, Farm Financial Survey, 2010.

In a relative sense, the increase in debt with farm size is not matched by an increase in farm assets—debt as a share of assets increased with increasing farm size. Among Canada's smallest farms the debt to asset ratio was 0.08. But among Canada's largest farms the ratio was 0.27.

4. Interest coverage ratio = (Net Income before Taxes + Interest paid) / Interest expenses.

## Introduction

---

In 1993, the Farm Financial Survey (FFS) was created to replace the Farm Credit Corporation Survey (FCC). Since 1981, the FCC Survey had been conducted on an ad-hoc basis by the Farm Credit Corporation, Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada (AAFC) and Statistics Canada. The Farm Credit Corporation withdrew from this project, but there was still a need for AAFC and Statistics Canada to maintain a similar survey on a regular basis.

At present, AAFC finances this survey as they require accurate data concerning the current and long-term viability of farms and the financial health of farm families. The survey collects information on assets, liabilities, revenues and expenses. Crop information is also collected to measure physical characteristics of the farms.

## Related products

---

### Selected publications from Statistics Canada

---

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| 21-010-X | Net Farm Income - Agriculture Economic Statistics                                  |
| 21-011-X | Farm Cash Receipts - Agriculture Economic Statistics                               |
| 21-012-X | Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges - Agriculture Economic Statistics |
| 21-013-X | Value of Farm Capital - Agriculture Economic Statistics                            |
| 21-014-X | Farm Debt Outstanding - Agriculture Economic Statistics                            |
| 21-015-X | Direct Payments to Agriculture Producers - Agriculture Economic Statistics         |
| 21-016-X | Balance Sheet of the Agricultural Sector - Agriculture Economic Statistics         |
| 21-017-X | Agriculture Value Added Account - Agriculture Economic Statistics                  |
| 21-018-X | Farm Business Cash Flows - Agriculture Economic Statistics                         |
| 21-019-X | Farm and Off-farm Income Statistics  |
| 21-206-X | Statistics on Income of Farm Operators   |
| 21-207-X | Statistics on Income of Farm Families  |
| 21-208-X | Statistics on Revenues and Expenses of Farms                                       |
| 21F0003G | People, Products and Services, Agriculture Division                                |
| 21F001-X | Canadian farm financial database   |
| 21F0005G | Whole Farm Database Reference Manual   |

---

### Selected CANSIM tables from Statistics Canada

---

|          |  |
|----------|--|
| 002-0064 | Farm financial survey, Canadian and regional agricultural balance sheet, annual                |
| 002-0065 | Farm financial survey, financial structure by farm type, average per farm, annual              |
| 002-0066 | Farm financial survey, financial structure of farms by revenue class, average per farm, annual |
| 002-0067 | Farm financial survey, capital investment and capital sales of farms, average per farm, annual |

---

### **Selected surveys from Statistics Canada**

---

|      |  |
|------|--|
| 3447 | Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization and Taxation Data Program |
| 3450 | Farm Financial Survey  |

---



# Statistical tables

---

**Table 1-1**  
**Canadian and regional agriculture balance sheet, total all farms <sup>1,2</sup> — Canada**

|  | Total, all farms            |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  | 2006                        | 2007                        | 2008                        | 2009                        | 2010                        |
| Number of farms                                    | 145,220 <sup>A</sup>        | 163,050 <sup>A</sup>        | 156,405 <sup>A</sup>        | 150,670 <sup>A</sup>        | 147,750 <sup>A</sup>        |
|  | millions of dollars         |                             |                             |                             |                             |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                | <b>196,849 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>237,264 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>247,506 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>255,431 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>275,601 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Current assets</b>                              | <b>18,026 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>22,548 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>25,857 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>24,626 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>27,179 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Cash and short term investments                    | 1,678 <sup>B</sup>          | 1,888 <sup>B</sup>          | 2,325 <sup>A</sup>          | 2,525 <sup>B</sup>          | 2,655 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Accounts receivable                                | 1,824 <sup>A</sup>          | 2,249 <sup>A</sup>          | 2,731 <sup>A</sup>          | 2,857 <sup>A</sup>          | 3,190 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Crops for sale                                     | 6,537 <sup>A</sup>          | 9,161 <sup>A</sup>          | 11,088 <sup>A</sup>         | 10,328 <sup>A</sup>         | 11,333 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Market livestock                                   | 4,407 <sup>A</sup>          | 4,784 <sup>A</sup>          | 4,562 <sup>A</sup>          | 4,641 <sup>A</sup>          | 4,808 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Supplies on hand (inputs)                          | 2,876 <sup>A</sup>          | 3,451 <sup>A</sup>          | 3,849 <sup>A</sup>          | 3,219 <sup>A</sup>          | 3,845 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Other current assets                               | 704 <sup>B</sup>            | 1,014 <sup>A</sup>          | 1,302 <sup>B</sup>          | 1,055 <sup>A</sup>          | 1,347 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Long-term assets</b>                            | <b>178,823 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>214,716 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>221,649 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>230,805 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>248,423 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Long-term investments                              | 4,285 <sup>A</sup>          | 4,954 <sup>B</sup>          | 5,004 <sup>B</sup>          | 5,331 <sup>B</sup>          | 6,473 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Breeding livestock                                 | 7,270 <sup>A</sup>          | 7,721 <sup>A</sup>          | 8,112 <sup>A</sup>          | 7,602 <sup>A</sup>          | 8,282 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Machinery and equipment                            | 27,530 <sup>A</sup>         | 32,555 <sup>A</sup>         | 33,794 <sup>A</sup>         | 34,791 <sup>A</sup>         | 35,574 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Quota  | 26,234 <sup>A</sup>         | 29,653 <sup>A</sup>         | 30,243 <sup>A</sup>         | 29,357 <sup>A</sup>         | 30,078 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Land and buildings                                 | 112,525 <sup>A</sup>        | 139,182 <sup>A</sup>        | 144,117 <sup>A</sup>        | 152,734 <sup>A</sup>        | 166,562 <sup>A</sup>        |
| Income Stabilization Account Balances <sup>4</sup> | 511 <sup>C</sup>            | 257 <sup>B</sup>            | ..                          | 370 <sup>A</sup>            | 717 <sup>A</sup>            |
| Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA)  | 3 <sup>D</sup>              | 3 <sup>C</sup>              | ..                          | ..                          | ..                          |
| Other long-term assets                             | 464 <sup>C</sup>            | 390 <sup>C</sup>            | 378 <sup>D</sup>            | 620 <sup>E</sup>            | 736 <sup>D</sup>            |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                           | <b>36,738 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>43,020 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>47,136 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>48,688 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>50,714 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| <b>Current liabilities</b>                         | <b>6,921 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>7,731 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>8,282 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>8,598 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>9,120 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 237 <sup>C</sup>            | ..                          | ..                          | ..                          | 713 <sup>C</sup>            |
| Advance Payments Program                           | 699 <sup>B</sup>            | 770 <sup>B</sup>            | 1,242 <sup>A</sup>          | 1,140 <sup>B</sup>          | 987 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Provincial government                              | 58 <sup>D</sup>             | 71 <sup>D</sup>             | 152 <sup>C</sup>            | 257 <sup>D</sup>            | 194 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 4,639 <sup>A</sup>          | 5,490 <sup>A</sup>          | 5,373 <sup>A</sup>          | 5,425 <sup>A</sup>          | 5,505 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Private individuals                                | 309 <sup>C</sup>            | 327 <sup>B</sup>            | 341 <sup>C</sup>            | 373 <sup>C</sup>            | 398 <sup>C</sup>            |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 516 <sup>C</sup>            | 501 <sup>B</sup>            | 546 <sup>B</sup>            | 642 <sup>B</sup>            | 630 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Other current liabilities                          | 464 <sup>B</sup>            | 572 <sup>B</sup>            | 627 <sup>B</sup>            | 752 <sup>B</sup>            | 692 <sup>B</sup>            |
| <b>Long-term liabilities</b>                       | <b>29,817 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>35,288 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>38,854 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>40,090 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>41,594 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 7,464 <sup>B</sup>          | 9,195 <sup>A</sup>          | 10,663 <sup>A</sup>         | 11,660 <sup>A</sup>         | 11,618 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Provincial government                              | 578 <sup>C</sup>            | 683 <sup>C</sup>            | 1,171 <sup>B</sup>          | 967 <sup>C</sup>            | 662 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 17,665 <sup>A</sup>         | 20,259 <sup>A</sup>         | 21,337 <sup>A</sup>         | 20,977 <sup>A</sup>         | 22,989 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Private individuals                                | 2,862 <sup>B</sup>          | 3,873 <sup>A</sup>          | 4,322 <sup>A</sup>          | 5,015 <sup>B</sup>          | 4,900 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 1,167 <sup>B</sup>          | 1,059 <sup>B</sup>          | 1,227 <sup>B</sup>          | 1,237 <sup>B</sup>          | 1,212 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Other long-term liabilities                        | 81 <sup>D</sup>             | 220 <sup>D</sup>            | 134 <sup>C</sup>            | 234 <sup>D</sup>            | 212 <sup>D</sup>            |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>                      | <b>160,111 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>194,244 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>200,370 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>206,742 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>224,887 <sup>A</sup></b> |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Canadian and regional balance sheets include the following farm types: beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots; dairy cattle and milk production farms; fruit and nut farms; grain and oilseed farms; greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms; hog and pig farms; other vegetable and melon farms; potato farms; poultry and egg farms.
3. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
4. From 1995 to 2007, the data represent the balance outstanding from all funds of the Net Income Stabilization Accounts (NISA). Beginning in 2009, the data represent the balance outstanding in the AgrilInvest account(s).

**Table 1-2**  
**Canadian and regional agriculture balance sheet, total all farms 1,2 — Atlantic provinces**

|  | Total, all farms          |                           |                           |                           |                           |
|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
|  | 2006                      | 2007                      | 2008                      | 2009                      | 2010                      |
| Number of farms                                    | 4,650 <sup>A</sup>        | 4,995 <sup>A</sup>        | 4,785 <sup>A</sup>        | 4,685 <sup>A</sup>        | 4,695 <sup>A</sup>        |
|  | millions of dollars       |                           |                           |                           |                           |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                | <b>5,777 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>6,271 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>6,222 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>6,480 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>6,922 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Current assets</b>                              | <b>456 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>496 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>499 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>520 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>579 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Cash and short term investments                    | 35 <sup>B</sup>           | 40 <sup>B</sup>           | 47 <sup>C</sup>           | 40 <sup>B</sup>           | 61 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Accounts receivable                                | 81 <sup>B</sup>           | 72 <sup>B</sup>           | 83 <sup>B</sup>           | 92 <sup>B</sup>           | 98 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Crops for sale                                     | 166 <sup>B</sup>          | 192 <sup>B</sup>          | 187 <sup>B</sup>          | 219 <sup>B</sup>          | 226 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Market livestock                                   | 75 <sup>A</sup>           | 92 <sup>B</sup>           | 73 <sup>B</sup>           | 77 <sup>B</sup>           | 79 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Supplies on hand (inputs)                          | 79 <sup>B</sup>           | 77 <sup>A</sup>           | 87 <sup>B</sup>           | 75 <sup>B</sup>           | 98 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other current assets                               | 20 <sup>E</sup>           | 24 <sup>B</sup>           | 23 <sup>C</sup>           | 18 <sup>C</sup>           | 17 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Long-term assets</b>                            | <b>5,321 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>5,775 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>5,723 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>5,960 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>6,342 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Long-term investments                              | 76 <sup>B</sup>           | 94 <sup>C</sup>           | 85 <sup>B</sup>           | 95 <sup>B</sup>           | 129 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Breeding livestock                                 | 198 <sup>A</sup>          | 219 <sup>A</sup>          | 236 <sup>A</sup>          | 215 <sup>A</sup>          | 234 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Machinery and equipment                            | 786 <sup>A</sup>          | 876 <sup>A</sup>          | 906 <sup>A</sup>          | 888 <sup>A</sup>          | 930 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Quota  | 1,455 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,635 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,572 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,671 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,626 <sup>A</sup>        |
| Land and buildings                                 | 2,781 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,933 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,915 <sup>A</sup>        | 3,073 <sup>A</sup>        | 3,384 <sup>A</sup>        |
| Income Stabilization Account Balances <sup>4</sup> | 16 <sup>C</sup>           | 8 <sup>C</sup>            | ..                        | 7 <sup>B</sup>            | 19 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA)  | ...                       | ...                       | ...                       | ...                       | ...                       |
| Other long-term assets                             | 9 <sup>C</sup>            | 10 <sup>C</sup>           | 9 <sup>D</sup>            | 12 <sup>D</sup>           | 21 <sup>D</sup>           |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                           | <b>1,432 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,540 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,595 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,740 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,842 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Current liabilities</b>                         | <b>251 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>287 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>296 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>335 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>386 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 5 <sup>C</sup>            | ..                        | ..                        | ..                        | 17 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Advance Payments Program                           | 21 <sup>B</sup>           | 29 <sup>B</sup>           | 44 <sup>B</sup>           | 50 <sup>B</sup>           | 56 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Provincial government                              | 2 <sup>D</sup>            | 6 <sup>E</sup>            | 7 <sup>D</sup>            | 9 <sup>D</sup>            | 6 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 175 <sup>B</sup>          | 191 <sup>B</sup>          | 185 <sup>B</sup>          | 205 <sup>B</sup>          | 234 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Private individuals                                | 5 <sup>C</sup>            | 5 <sup>D</sup>            | 8 <sup>D</sup>            | 5 <sup>C</sup>            | 7 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 13 <sup>C</sup>           | 19 <sup>C</sup>           | 19 <sup>C</sup>           | 20 <sup>C</sup>           | 24 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other current liabilities                          | 30 <sup>C</sup>           | 37 <sup>B</sup>           | 33 <sup>C</sup>           | 46 <sup>B</sup>           | 42 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Long-term liabilities</b>                       | <b>1,181 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,253 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,299 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,405 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,456 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 416 <sup>B</sup>          | 465 <sup>B</sup>          | 453 <sup>B</sup>          | 507 <sup>B</sup>          | 593 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Provincial government                              | 99 <sup>C</sup>           | 134 <sup>C</sup>          | 122 <sup>C</sup>          | 144 <sup>C</sup>          | 122 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 545 <sup>B</sup>          | 485 <sup>B</sup>          | 539 <sup>B</sup>          | 588 <sup>B</sup>          | 574 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Private individuals                                | 69 <sup>B</sup>           | 123 <sup>C</sup>          | 133 <sup>C</sup>          | 131 <sup>C</sup>          | 127 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 47 <sup>C</sup>           | 31 <sup>B</sup>           | 36 <sup>B</sup>           | 28 <sup>C</sup>           | 36 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other long-term liabilities                        | 5 <sup>E</sup>            | 14 <sup>D</sup>           | 16 <sup>E</sup>           | F                         | 3 <sup>D</sup>            |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>                      | <b>4,345 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>4,731 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>4,626 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>4,740 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>5,079 <sup>A</sup></b> |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Canadian and regional balance sheets include the following farm types: beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots; dairy cattle and milk production farms; fruit and nut farms; grain and oilseed farms; greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms; hog and pig farms; other vegetable and melon farms; potato farms; poultry and egg farms.
3. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
4. From 1995 to 2007, the data represent the balance outstanding from all funds of the Net Income Stabilization Accounts (NISA). Beginning in 2009, the data represent the balance outstanding in the AgriInvest account(s).

**Table 1-3**  
**Canadian and regional agriculture balance sheet, total all farms <sup>1,2</sup> — Quebec**

|  | Total, all farms           |                            |                            |                            |                            |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | 2006                       | 2007                       | 2008                       | 2009                       | 2010                       |
| Number of farms                                    | 21,650 <sup>A</sup>        | 24,760 <sup>A</sup>        | 24,050 <sup>A</sup>        | 23,845 <sup>A</sup>        | 23,075 <sup>A</sup>        |
|  | millions of dollars        |                            |                            |                            |                            |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                | <b>30,540 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>33,502 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>34,206 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>34,639 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>36,783 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Current assets</b>                              | <b>2,306 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>2,349 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>2,583 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>2,505 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>2,651 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Cash and short term investments                    | 344 <sup>D</sup>           | 295 <sup>B</sup>           | 396 <sup>B</sup>           | 378 <sup>C</sup>           | 339 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Accounts receivable                                | 428 <sup>B</sup>           | 365 <sup>B</sup>           | 379 <sup>B</sup>           | 394 <sup>B</sup>           | 444 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Crops for sale                                     | 520 <sup>B</sup>           | 567 <sup>B</sup>           | 611 <sup>B</sup>           | 705 <sup>B</sup>           | 824 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Market livestock                                   | 469 <sup>B</sup>           | 498 <sup>B</sup>           | 479 <sup>B</sup>           | 429 <sup>A</sup>           | 419 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Supplies on hand (inputs)                          | 456 <sup>B</sup>           | 504 <sup>B</sup>           | 592 <sup>B</sup>           | 490 <sup>B</sup>           | 499 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other current assets                               | 89 <sup>B</sup>            | 119 <sup>C</sup>           | 126 <sup>C</sup>           | 109 <sup>B</sup>           | 126 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Long-term assets</b>                            | <b>28,234 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>31,153 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>31,623 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>32,134 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>34,132 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Long-term investments                              | 666 <sup>C</sup>           | 600 <sup>B</sup>           | 745 <sup>B</sup>           | 753 <sup>B</sup>           | 1,088 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Breeding livestock                                 | 1,164 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,313 <sup>A</sup>         | 1,452 <sup>A</sup>         | 1,233 <sup>A</sup>         | 1,422 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Machinery and equipment                            | 4,198 <sup>A</sup>         | 4,497 <sup>A</sup>         | 4,650 <sup>A</sup>         | 4,860 <sup>A</sup>         | 4,791 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Quota  | 9,138 <sup>B</sup>         | 9,984 <sup>A</sup>         | 9,788 <sup>A</sup>         | 9,082 <sup>A</sup>         | 9,346 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Land and buildings                                 | 12,971 <sup>A</sup>        | 14,709 <sup>A</sup>        | 14,969 <sup>A</sup>        | 16,153 <sup>A</sup>        | 17,342 <sup>A</sup>        |
| Income Stabilization Account Balances <sup>4</sup> | 12 <sup>C</sup>            | 7 <sup>D</sup>             | ..                         | 18 <sup>B</sup>            | 47 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA)  | 3 <sup>D</sup>             | 3 <sup>C</sup>             | ..                         | ..                         | ..                         |
| Other long-term assets                             | 83 <sup>D</sup>            | 39 <sup>D</sup>            | 18 <sup>D</sup>            | 36 <sup>D</sup>            | 95 <sup>E</sup>            |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                           | <b>8,031 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>9,163 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>9,722 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>9,866 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>10,057 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Current liabilities</b>                         | <b>1,021 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>1,124 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>1,211 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>1,354 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>1,454 <sup>B</sup></b>  |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 20 <sup>E</sup>            | ..                         | ..                         | ..                         | 40 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Advance Payments Program                           | 42 <sup>C</sup>            | 74 <sup>D</sup>            | 163 <sup>B</sup>           | 173 <sup>B</sup>           | 188 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Provincial government                              | F                          | 15 <sup>D</sup>            | 11 <sup>D</sup>            | 0 <sup>A</sup>             | F                          |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 739 <sup>B</sup>           | 828 <sup>B</sup>           | 788 <sup>B</sup>           | 833 <sup>B</sup>           | 887 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Private individuals                                | 37 <sup>D</sup>            | 28 <sup>D</sup>            | 44 <sup>D</sup>            | 93 <sup>E</sup>            | 96 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 77 <sup>C</sup>            | 71 <sup>C</sup>            | 75 <sup>C</sup>            | 99 <sup>D</sup>            | 118 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Other current liabilities                          | 98 <sup>C</sup>            | 107 <sup>C</sup>           | 130 <sup>C</sup>           | 147 <sup>C</sup>           | 110 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Long-term liabilities</b>                       | <b>7,011 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>8,039 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>8,511 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>8,512 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>8,604 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 1,129 <sup>E</sup>         | 1,143 <sup>C</sup>         | 1,510 <sup>C</sup>         | 1,284 <sup>C</sup>         | 1,224 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Provincial government                              | 30 <sup>E</sup>            | 132 <sup>D</sup>           | 250 <sup>D</sup>           | 57 <sup>E</sup>            | 24 <sup>E</sup>            |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 5,206 <sup>B</sup>         | 5,846 <sup>A</sup>         | 5,837 <sup>A</sup>         | 6,156 <sup>A</sup>         | 6,465 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Private individuals                                | 465 <sup>D</sup>           | 739 <sup>C</sup>           | 788 <sup>C</sup>           | 894 <sup>C</sup>           | 760 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | F                          | 96 <sup>C</sup>            | 106 <sup>C</sup>           | 69 <sup>C</sup>            | 90 <sup>E</sup>            |
| Other long-term liabilities                        | 12 <sup>E</sup>            | F                          | 19 <sup>D</sup>            | 52 <sup>E</sup>            | F                          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>                      | <b>22,508 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>24,339 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>24,484 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>24,773 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>26,726 <sup>A</sup></b> |

- The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
- Canadian and regional balance sheets include the following farm types: beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots; dairy cattle and milk production farms; fruit and nut farms; grain and oilseed farms; greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms; hog and pig farms; other vegetable and melon farms; potato farms; poultry and egg farms.
- Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
- From 1995 to 2007, the data represent the balance outstanding from all funds of the Net Income Stabilization Accounts (NISA). Beginning in 2009, the data represent the balance outstanding in the AgriInvest account(s).

**Table 1-4**  
**Canadian and regional agriculture balance sheet, total all farms <sup>1,2</sup> — Ontario**

|  | Total, all farms           |                            |                            |                            |                            |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | 2006                       | 2007                       | 2008                       | 2009                       | 2010                       |
| Number of farms                                    | 34,145 <sup>A</sup>        | 37,895 <sup>A</sup>        | 37,010 <sup>A</sup>        | 35,500 <sup>A</sup>        | 34,400 <sup>A</sup>        |
|  | millions of dollars        |                            |                            |                            |                            |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                | <b>50,210 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>58,485 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>60,782 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>61,513 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>65,650 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Current assets</b>                              | <b>3,401 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>3,878 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>4,111 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>3,884 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>4,238 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Cash and short term investments                    | 246 <sup>B</sup>           | 350 <sup>C</sup>           | 375 <sup>B</sup>           | 349 <sup>B</sup>           | 387 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Accounts receivable                                | 401 <sup>B</sup>           | 472 <sup>B</sup>           | 544 <sup>B</sup>           | 539 <sup>B</sup>           | 592 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Crops for sale                                     | 1,111 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,248 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,343 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,276 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,403 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Market livestock                                   | 843 <sup>B</sup>           | 919 <sup>A</sup>           | 841 <sup>B</sup>           | 920 <sup>B</sup>           | 891 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Supplies on hand (inputs)                          | 633 <sup>A</sup>           | 710 <sup>A</sup>           | 771 <sup>B</sup>           | 599 <sup>B</sup>           | 692 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other current assets                               | 167 <sup>B</sup>           | 180 <sup>B</sup>           | 237 <sup>B</sup>           | 201 <sup>B</sup>           | 272 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Long-term assets</b>                            | <b>46,809 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>54,607 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>56,672 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>57,628 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>61,412 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Long-term investments                              | 876 <sup>B</sup>           | 1,104 <sup>C</sup>         | 967 <sup>C</sup>           | 1,092 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,362 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Breeding livestock                                 | 1,224 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,398 <sup>A</sup>         | 1,531 <sup>A</sup>         | 1,381 <sup>A</sup>         | 1,441 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Machinery and equipment                            | 5,451 <sup>A</sup>         | 6,174 <sup>A</sup>         | 6,316 <sup>A</sup>         | 6,005 <sup>A</sup>         | 6,137 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Quota  | 8,924 <sup>B</sup>         | 10,177 <sup>A</sup>        | 10,764 <sup>A</sup>        | 9,731 <sup>A</sup>         | 10,392 <sup>A</sup>        |
| Land and buildings                                 | 30,118 <sup>A</sup>        | 35,605 <sup>A</sup>        | 37,044 <sup>A</sup>        | 39,261 <sup>A</sup>        | 41,827 <sup>A</sup>        |
| Income Stabilization Account Balances <sup>4</sup> | 95 <sup>B</sup>            | 64 <sup>C</sup>            | ..                         | 46 <sup>B</sup>            | 102 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA)  | ...                        | ...                        | ...                        | ...                        | ...                        |
| Other long-term assets                             | 121 <sup>E</sup>           | 84 <sup>E</sup>            | 49 <sup>D</sup>            | 112 <sup>E</sup>           | 151 <sup>D</sup>           |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                           | <b>9,017 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>11,249 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>12,310 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>11,779 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>12,433 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Current liabilities</b>                         | <b>1,635 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>1,699 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>1,701 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>1,598 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>1,734 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 58 <sup>E</sup>            | ..                         | ..                         | ..                         | 151 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Advance Payments Program                           | 101 <sup>D</sup>           | 129 <sup>C</sup>           | 168 <sup>C</sup>           | 160 <sup>C</sup>           | 127 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Provincial government                              | F                          | F                          | 34 <sup>D</sup>            | 33 <sup>D</sup>            | 39 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 1,129 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,190 <sup>A</sup>         | 1,138 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,025 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,037 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Private individuals                                | 131 <sup>D</sup>           | 124 <sup>D</sup>           | 110 <sup>C</sup>           | 114 <sup>D</sup>           | 87 <sup>C</sup>            |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 84 <sup>D</sup>            | 93 <sup>C</sup>            | 89 <sup>C</sup>            | 105 <sup>D</sup>           | 111 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Other current liabilities                          | 129 <sup>B</sup>           | 151 <sup>C</sup>           | 163 <sup>C</sup>           | 161 <sup>B</sup>           | 182 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Long-term liabilities</b>                       | <b>7,382 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>9,550 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>10,609 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>10,181 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>10,699 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 2,436 <sup>B</sup>         | 3,223 <sup>B</sup>         | 3,840 <sup>B</sup>         | 3,945 <sup>B</sup>         | 3,744 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Provincial government                              | x                          | F                          | F                          | 19 <sup>E</sup>            | 35 <sup>E</sup>            |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 3,745 <sup>B</sup>         | 4,513 <sup>A</sup>         | 4,787 <sup>B</sup>         | 4,282 <sup>B</sup>         | 5,023 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Private individuals                                | 990 <sup>C</sup>           | 1,596 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,702 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,732 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,673 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 195 <sup>C</sup>           | 189 <sup>C</sup>           | 208 <sup>C</sup>           | 174 <sup>C</sup>           | 206 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Other long-term liabilities                        | x                          | 24 <sup>E</sup>            | 28 <sup>D</sup>            | 29 <sup>D</sup>            | 18 <sup>D</sup>            |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>                      | <b>41,193 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>47,236 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>48,472 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>49,734 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>53,217 <sup>A</sup></b> |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Canadian and regional balance sheets include the following farm types: beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots; dairy cattle and milk production farms; fruit and nut farms; grain and oilseed farms; greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms; hog and pig farms; other vegetable and melon farms; potato farms; poultry and egg farms.
3. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
4. From 1995 to 2007, the data represent the balance outstanding from all funds of the Net Income Stabilization Accounts (NISA). Beginning in 2009, the data represent the balance outstanding in the AgriInvest account(s).

**Table 1-5**  
**Canadian and regional agriculture balance sheet, total all farms <sup>1,2</sup> — Manitoba**

|  | Total, all farms           |                            |                            |                            |                            |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | 2006                       | 2007                       | 2008                       | 2009                       | 2010                       |
| Number of farms                                    | 12,630 <sup>A</sup>        | 13,915 <sup>A</sup>        | 13,805 <sup>A</sup>        | 12,845 <sup>A</sup>        | 12,310 <sup>A</sup>        |
|  | millions of dollars        |                            |                            |                            |                            |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                | <b>14,002 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>18,301 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>19,341 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>19,881 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>21,973 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Current assets</b>                              | <b>2,020 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>2,708 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>3,081 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>2,895 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>3,156 <sup>B</sup></b>  |
| Cash and short term investments                    | 136 <sup>D</sup>           | 182 <sup>D</sup>           | 212 <sup>C</sup>           | 211 <sup>C</sup>           | 261 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Accounts receivable                                | 172 <sup>C</sup>           | 229 <sup>C</sup>           | 236 <sup>C</sup>           | 275 <sup>C</sup>           | 405 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Crops for sale                                     | 904 <sup>B</sup>           | 1,333 <sup>A</sup>         | 1,647 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,542 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,425 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Market livestock                                   | 463 <sup>B</sup>           | 461 <sup>B</sup>           | 361 <sup>B</sup>           | 433 <sup>B</sup>           | 461 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Supplies on hand (inputs)                          | 255 <sup>B</sup>           | 341 <sup>B</sup>           | 435 <sup>B</sup>           | 294 <sup>B</sup>           | 414 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Other current assets                               | 90 <sup>B</sup>            | 163 <sup>B</sup>           | 190 <sup>C</sup>           | 140 <sup>C</sup>           | 190 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Long-term assets</b>                            | <b>11,982 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>15,593 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>16,260 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>16,986 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>18,817 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Long-term investments                              | 302 <sup>C</sup>           | 398 <sup>D</sup>           | 360 <sup>D</sup>           | 332 <sup>D</sup>           | 357 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Breeding livestock                                 | 662 <sup>B</sup>           | 711 <sup>A</sup>           | 762 <sup>B</sup>           | 732 <sup>B</sup>           | 812 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Machinery and equipment                            | 2,602 <sup>A</sup>         | 3,322 <sup>A</sup>         | 3,330 <sup>A</sup>         | 3,569 <sup>A</sup>         | 3,878 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Quota  | 890 <sup>B</sup>           | 1,151 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,191 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,265 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,492 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Land and buildings                                 | 7,421 <sup>A</sup>         | 9,911 <sup>A</sup>         | 10,605 <sup>A</sup>        | 10,998 <sup>A</sup>        | 12,117 <sup>A</sup>        |
| Income Stabilization Account Balances <sup>4</sup> | 70 <sup>C</sup>            | 38 <sup>C</sup>            | ..                         | 50 <sup>B</sup>            | 94 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA)  | ..                         | ..                         | ..                         | ..                         | ..                         |
| Other long-term assets                             | 36 <sup>E</sup>            | F                          | F                          | F                          | F                          |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                           | <b>3,136 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>3,683 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>4,008 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>4,138 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>4,395 <sup>B</sup></b>  |
| <b>Current liabilities</b>                         | <b>825 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>797 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>1,027 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>1,030 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>965 <sup>B</sup></b>    |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | F                          | ..                         | ..                         | ..                         | 34 <sup>E</sup>            |
| Advance Payments Program                           | 125 <sup>B</sup>           | 127 <sup>B</sup>           | 216 <sup>B</sup>           | 202 <sup>C</sup>           | 148 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Provincial government                              | F                          | F                          | 34 <sup>E</sup>            | 53 <sup>D</sup>            | 47 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 563 <sup>B</sup>           | 539 <sup>B</sup>           | 619 <sup>B</sup>           | 594 <sup>B</sup>           | 562 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Private individuals                                | 9 <sup>D</sup>             | 23 <sup>E</sup>            | 17 <sup>E</sup>            | 23 <sup>D</sup>            | 21 <sup>E</sup>            |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 53 <sup>D</sup>            | 40 <sup>D</sup>            | 69 <sup>D</sup>            | 68 <sup>D</sup>            | 81 <sup>E</sup>            |
| Other current liabilities                          | 30 <sup>D</sup>            | 66 <sup>D</sup>            | 71 <sup>D</sup>            | 90 <sup>D</sup>            | 72 <sup>E</sup>            |
| <b>Long-term liabilities</b>                       | <b>2,311 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>2,887 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>2,981 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>3,109 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>3,430 <sup>B</sup></b>  |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 646 <sup>C</sup>           | 741 <sup>C</sup>           | 697 <sup>C</sup>           | 905 <sup>C</sup>           | 1,075 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Provincial government                              | 122 <sup>D</sup>           | 96 <sup>D</sup>            | 125 <sup>D</sup>           | 165 <sup>E</sup>           | 139 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 1,301 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,617 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,728 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,558 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,716 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Private individuals                                | 145 <sup>D</sup>           | 286 <sup>E</sup>           | 254 <sup>D</sup>           | 252 <sup>D</sup>           | 347 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 93 <sup>C</sup>            | 126 <sup>D</sup>           | 165 <sup>C</sup>           | 182 <sup>D</sup>           | 141 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Other long-term liabilities                        | F                          | F                          | F                          | F                          | F                          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>                      | <b>10,866 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>14,618 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>15,334 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>15,743 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>17,578 <sup>A</sup></b> |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Canadian and regional balance sheets include the following farm types: beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots; dairy cattle and milk production farms; fruit and nut farms; grain and oilseed farms; greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms; hog and pig farms; other vegetable and melon farms; potato farms; poultry and egg farms.
3. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
4. From 1995 to 2007, the data represent the balance outstanding from all funds of the Net Income Stabilization Accounts (NISA). Beginning in 2009, the data represent the balance outstanding in the AgriInvest account(s).

**Table 1-6**  
**Canadian and regional agriculture balance sheet, total all farms <sup>1,2</sup> — Saskatchewan**

|  | Total, all farms    |                 |                 |                 |                 |
|--|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|  | 2006                | 2007            | 2008            | 2009            | 2010            |
| Number of farms                                    | 32,845 A            | 36,670 A        | 34,055 A        | 33,420 A        | 32,010 A        |
|  | millions of dollars |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                | <b>29,212 A</b>     | <b>39,850 A</b> | <b>43,330 A</b> | <b>46,893 A</b> | <b>51,074 A</b> |
| <b>Current assets</b>                              | <b>4,011 A</b>      | <b>6,361 A</b>  | <b>7,810 B</b>  | <b>7,340 A</b>  | <b>8,345 B</b>  |
| Cash and short term investments                    | 313 C               | 565 C           | 628 B           | 756 C           | 808 B           |
| Accounts receivable                                | 264 C               | 491 B           | 796 C           | 741 B           | 971 C           |
| Crops for sale                                     | 2,134 B             | 3,503 A         | 4,542 B         | 4,148 B         | 4,485 B         |
| Market livestock                                   | 654 B               | 701 B           | 611 B           | 620 C           | 649 B           |
| Supplies on hand (inputs)                          | 496 B               | 822 B           | 896 B           | 792 B           | 959 B           |
| Other current assets                               | 151 D               | 280 C           | 335 C           | 283 B           | 473 C           |
| <b>Long-term assets</b>                            | <b>25,201 A</b>     | <b>33,490 A</b> | <b>35,520 A</b> | <b>39,552 A</b> | <b>42,729 A</b> |
| Long-term investments                              | 838 C               | 1,177 C         | 1,044 C         | 1,180 C         | 1,506 C         |
| Breeding livestock                                 | 1,423 B             | 1,523 A         | 1,622 B         | 1,544 B         | 1,610 B         |
| Machinery and equipment                            | 6,307 B             | 8,322 A         | 8,537 A         | 9,216 A         | 9,702 A         |
| Quota  | 650 C               | 979 C           | 948 B           | 1,234 E         | 986 D           |
| Land and buildings                                 | 15,708 A            | 21,342 A        | 23,261 A        | 26,070 A        | 28,535 A        |
| Income Stabilization Account Balances <sup>4</sup> | 169 E               | 91 C            | ..              | 143 B           | 270 B           |
| Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA)  | ...                 | ...             | ...             | ...             | ...             |
| Other long-term assets                             | 106 E               | 56 D            | F               | F               | 120 D           |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                           | <b>5,644 B</b>      | <b>6,263 A</b>  | <b>6,927 B</b>  | <b>7,519 B</b>  | <b>7,785 B</b>  |
| <b>Current liabilities</b>                         | <b>1,304 B</b>      | <b>1,406 B</b>  | <b>1,544 B</b>  | <b>1,587 B</b>  | <b>1,938 B</b>  |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 65 E                | ..              | ..              | ..              | 294 D           |
| Advance Payments Program                           | 290 C               | 271 C           | 431 B           | 363 C           | 321 C           |
| Provincial government                              | F                   | F               | F               | 59 E            | 23 D            |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 697 B               | 894 B           | 861 B           | 868 B           | 967 B           |
| Private individuals                                | 30 E                | 35 E            | 47 E            | F               | 82 E            |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | F                   | 127 D           | 123 D           | 176 D           | 167 D           |
| Other current liabilities                          | 51 E                | 75 E            | 58 D            | 87 D            | 83 D            |
| <b>Long-term liabilities</b>                       | <b>4,340 B</b>      | <b>4,857 A</b>  | <b>5,383 B</b>  | <b>5,932 B</b>  | <b>5,847 B</b>  |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 1,200 C             | 1,479 B         | 1,785 C         | 2,145 B         | 2,149 B         |
| Provincial government                              | F                   | F               | 29 E            | 35 E            | 35 D            |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 2,376 B             | 2,683 B         | 2,802 B         | 2,681 B         | 2,647 B         |
| Private individuals                                | 422 E               | 343 D           | 431 D           | 647 D           | F               |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 332 D               | 299 C           | 322 C           | 404 C           | 413 D           |
| Other long-term liabilities                        | 4 E                 | F               | F               | 20 E            | 35 E            |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>                      | <b>23,568 A</b>     | <b>33,588 A</b> | <b>36,403 A</b> | <b>39,374 A</b> | <b>43,288 A</b> |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Canadian and regional balance sheets include the following farm types: beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots; dairy cattle and milk production farms; fruit and nut farms; grain and oilseed farms; greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms; hog and pig farms; other vegetable and melon farms; potato farms; poultry and egg farms.
3. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
4. From 1995 to 2007, the data represent the balance outstanding from all funds of the Net Income Stabilization Accounts (NISA). Beginning in 2009, the data represent the balance outstanding in the AgriInvest account(s).

**Table 1-7**  
**Canadian and regional agriculture balance sheet, total all farms <sup>1,2</sup> — Alberta**

|  | Total, all farms    |                 |                 |                 |                 |
|--|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|  | 2006                | 2007            | 2008            | 2009            | 2010            |
| Number of farms                                    | 32,080 A            | 35,975 A        | 34,580 A        | 32,650 A        | 33,350 A        |
|  | millions of dollars |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                | <b>51,683 A</b>     | <b>60,893 A</b> | <b>63,515 A</b> | <b>66,659 A</b> | <b>72,415 A</b> |
| <b>Current assets</b>                              | <b>5,082 A</b>      | <b>5,987 A</b>  | <b>6,914 B</b>  | <b>6,783 A</b>  | <b>7,360 B</b>  |
| Cash and short term investments                    | 512 C               | 371 C           | 537 C           | 700 D           | 674 B           |
| Accounts receivable                                | 356 B               | 505 B           | 557 B           | 694 B           | 560 C           |
| Crops for sale                                     | 1,503 B             | 2,121 B         | 2,538 B         | 2,265 B         | 2,772 B         |
| Market livestock                                   | 1,730 B             | 1,913 B         | 2,025 C         | 2,009 B         | 2,110 C         |
| Supplies on hand (inputs)                          | 813 B               | 850 B           | 886 B           | 826 B           | 997 B           |
| Other current assets                               | 166 C               | 227 C           | 371 C           | 289 C           | 247 B           |
| <b>Long-term assets</b>                            | <b>46,601 A</b>     | <b>54,906 A</b> | <b>56,601 A</b> | <b>59,876 A</b> | <b>65,055 A</b> |
| Long-term investments                              | 1,358 B             | 1,412 D         | 1,637 C         | 1,703 D         | 1,852 C         |
| Breeding livestock                                 | 2,218 B             | 2,098 A         | 2,057 A         | 2,107 A         | 2,312 A         |
| Machinery and equipment                            | 7,032 A             | 8,004 A         | 8,708 B         | 9,067 A         | 8,839 A         |
| Quota  | 2,395 B             | 2,575 A         | 2,842 B         | 2,957 B         | 2,797 B         |
| Land and buildings                                 | 33,394 A            | 40,665 A        | 41,193 A        | 43,740 A        | 48,869 A        |
| Income Stabilization Account Balances <sup>4</sup> | 136 D               | 43 C            | ..              | 88 B            | 169 B           |
| Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA)  | ...                 | ...             | ...             | ...             | ...             |
| Other long-term assets                             | F                   | 108 E           | 164 E           | F               | F               |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                           | <b>6,990 A</b>      | <b>8,036 A</b>  | <b>9,234 B</b>  | <b>10,248 A</b> | <b>10,090 B</b> |
| <b>Current liabilities</b>                         | <b>1,607 B</b>      | <b>2,073 B</b>  | <b>2,136 B</b>  | <b>2,352 B</b>  | <b>2,323 C</b>  |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 63 D                | ..              | ..              | ..              | 157 D           |
| Advance Payments Program                           | 114 C               | 133 D           | 202 C           | 178 C           | 133 C           |
| Provincial government                              | F                   | F               | 37 E            | F               | F               |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 1,139 B             | 1,589 B         | 1,530 C         | 1,663 B         | 1,627 C         |
| Private individuals                                | 76 E                | 86 D            | 79 E            | 66 E            | 69 E            |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 108 D               | 129 D           | 152 D           | 163 D           | 115 D           |
| Other current liabilities                          | 97 C                | 104 D           | 136 D           | 181 D           | 161 D           |
| <b>Long-term liabilities</b>                       | <b>5,383 A</b>      | <b>5,963 A</b>  | <b>7,099 B</b>  | <b>7,896 B</b>  | <b>7,767 B</b>  |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 1,161 B             | 1,576 B         | 1,698 C         | 2,019 C         | 1,888 B         |
| Provincial government                              | 315 D               | 298 D           | 590 D           | 544 D           | 303 D           |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 3,044 B             | 3,311 A         | 3,750 B         | 3,961 B         | 4,299 B         |
| Private individuals                                | 537 D               | 460 D           | 670 C           | 957 D           | 903 D           |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 301 B               | 290 C           | 362 C           | 352 C           | 285 C           |
| Other long-term liabilities                        | 25 E                | 28 E            | F               | F               | 89 E            |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>                      | <b>44,693 A</b>     | <b>52,857 A</b> | <b>54,281 A</b> | <b>56,411 A</b> | <b>62,325 A</b> |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Canadian and regional balance sheets include the following farm types: beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots; dairy cattle and milk production farms; fruit and nut farms; grain and oilseed farms; greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms; hog and pig farms; other vegetable and melon farms; potato farms; poultry and egg farms.
3. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
4. From 1995 to 2007, the data represent the balance outstanding from all funds of the Net Income Stabilization Accounts (NISA). Beginning in 2009, the data represent the balance outstanding in the AgriInvest account(s).



**Table 1-8**  
**Canadian and regional agriculture balance sheet, total all farms 1,2 — British Columbia**

|  | Total, all farms    |                 |                 |                 |                 |
|--|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|  | 2006                | 2007            | 2008            | 2009            | 2010            |
| Number of farms                                    | 7,220 A             | 8,825 A         | 8,115 A         | 7,740 A         | 7,915 A         |
|  | millions of dollars |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                | <b>15,422 A</b>     | <b>19,936 A</b> | <b>20,101 A</b> | <b>19,397 A</b> | <b>20,792 A</b> |
| <b>Current assets</b>                              | <b>751 B</b>        | <b>767 B</b>    | <b>860 B</b>    | <b>700 A</b>    | <b>852 B</b>    |
| Cash and short term investments                    | 92 B                | 86 C            | 130 B           | 92 B            | 125 C           |
| Accounts receivable                                | 121 B               | 115 B           | 135 B           | 123 B           | 121 B           |
| Crops for sale                                     | 200 C               | 197 C           | 220 C           | 173 B           | 198 C           |
| Market livestock                                   | 173 B               | 200 C           | 173 C           | 155 B           | 197 B           |
| Supplies on hand (inputs)                          | 144 B               | 147 B           | 182 B           | 142 B           | 187 C           |
| Other current assets                               | 20 C                | 22 D            | 20 C            | 16 C            | 24 C            |
| <b>Long-term assets</b>                            | <b>14,672 A</b>     | <b>19,169 A</b> | <b>19,241 A</b> | <b>18,697 A</b> | <b>19,940 A</b> |
| Long-term investments                              | 170 C               | 168 C           | 165 C           | 177 D           | 179 C           |
| Breeding livestock                                 | 381 B               | 458 B           | 451 B           | 390 B           | 451 A           |
| Machinery and equipment                            | 1,156 A             | 1,357 A         | 1,346 A         | 1,188 A         | 1,299 A         |
| Quota  | 2,781 B             | 3,150 B         | 3,136 B         | 3,421 B         | 3,436 B         |
| Land and buildings                                 | 10,132 A            | 14,001 A        | 14,123 A        | 13,460 A        | 14,491 A        |
| Income Stabilization Account Balances <sup>4</sup> | 13 D                | 5 D             | ..              | 19 D            | 16 B            |
| Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA)  | ...                 | ...             | ...             | ...             | ...             |
| Other long-term assets                             | 39 D                | F               | F               | 41 E            | F               |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                           | <b>2,487 A</b>      | <b>3,082 B</b>  | <b>3,338 B</b>  | <b>3,403 B</b>  | <b>4,111 B</b>  |
| <b>Current liabilities</b>                         | <b>279 B</b>        | <b>346 C</b>    | <b>367 B</b>    | <b>344 B</b>    | <b>321 B</b>    |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 7 D                 | ..              | ..              | ..              | 21 D            |
| Advance Payments Program                           | 7 D                 | F               | 17 E            | 14 D            | 15 D            |
| Provincial government                              | F                   | F               | 4 E             | F               | 3 D             |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 198 B               | 259 C           | 253 C           | 237 C           | 190 B           |
| Private individuals                                | 21 D                | 26 D            | F               | 40 D            | 36 E            |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 17 D                | 21 D            | 20 D            | 11 D            | 15 D            |
| Other current liabilities                          | 30 C                | 33 C            | 36 C            | 40 C            | 42 D            |
| <b>Long-term liabilities</b>                       | <b>2,208 A</b>      | <b>2,736 B</b>  | <b>2,971 B</b>  | <b>3,059 B</b>  | <b>3,790 B</b>  |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 475 C               | 566 C           | 679 C           | 857 C           | 945 C           |
| Provincial government                              | 1 E                 | 2 E             | F               | F               | F               |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 1,447 B             | 1,802 B         | 1,894 B         | 1,752 B         | 2,265 B         |
| Private individuals                                | 235 C               | 325 C           | 343 D           | 403 D           | 522 C           |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 31 D                | 28 D            | 28 C            | 28 D            | 40 D            |
| Other long-term liabilities                        | F                   | F               | 16 E            | 16 E            | F               |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>                      | <b>12,936 A</b>     | <b>16,854 A</b> | <b>16,763 A</b> | <b>15,995 A</b> | <b>16,681 A</b> |

- The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
- Canadian and regional balance sheets include the following farm types: beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots; dairy cattle and milk production farms; fruit and nut farms; grain and oilseed farms; greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms; hog and pig farms; other vegetable and melon farms; potato farms; poultry and egg farms.
- Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
- From 1995 to 2007, the data represent the balance outstanding from all funds of the Net Income Stabilization Accounts (NISA). Beginning in 2009, the data represent the balance outstanding in the AgriInvest account(s).

**Table 2-1**  
**Canadian and regional agriculture balance sheet, average per farm <sup>1, 2</sup> — Canada**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                                    | 145,220 <sup>A</sup>          | 163,050 <sup>A</sup>          | 156,405 <sup>A</sup>          | 150,670 <sup>A</sup>          | 147,750 <sup>A</sup>          |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                | <b>1,355,521 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,455,158 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,582,467 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,695,298 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,865,322 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Current assets</b>                              | <b>124,130 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>138,288 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>165,320 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>163,442 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>183,951 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Cash and short term investments                    | 11,557 <sup>B</sup>           | 11,580 <sup>B</sup>           | 14,862 <sup>A</sup>           | 16,762 <sup>B</sup>           | 17,971 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Accounts receivable                                | 12,558 <sup>A</sup>           | 13,791 <sup>A</sup>           | 17,462 <sup>A</sup>           | 18,965 <sup>A</sup>           | 21,592 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Crops for sale                                     | 45,017 <sup>A</sup>           | 56,185 <sup>A</sup>           | 70,893 <sup>A</sup>           | 68,547 <sup>A</sup>           | 76,704 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Market livestock                                   | 30,346 <sup>A</sup>           | 29,342 <sup>A</sup>           | 29,168 <sup>A</sup>           | 30,804 <sup>A</sup>           | 32,539 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Supplies on hand (inputs)                          | 19,807 <sup>A</sup>           | 21,168 <sup>A</sup>           | 24,610 <sup>A</sup>           | 21,362 <sup>A</sup>           | 26,027 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Other current assets                               | 4,845 <sup>B</sup>            | 6,221 <sup>A</sup>            | 8,324 <sup>B</sup>            | 7,002 <sup>A</sup>            | 9,118 <sup>B</sup>            |
| <b>Long-term assets</b>                            | <b>1,231,391 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,316,871 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,417,147 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,531,856 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,681,371 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Long-term investments                              | 29,510 <sup>A</sup>           | 30,383 <sup>B</sup>           | 31,997 <sup>B</sup>           | 35,383 <sup>B</sup>           | 43,812 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Breeding livestock                                 | 50,060 <sup>A</sup>           | 47,354 <sup>A</sup>           | 51,867 <sup>A</sup>           | 50,454 <sup>A</sup>           | 56,053 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Machinery and equipment                            | 189,578 <sup>A</sup>          | 199,664 <sup>A</sup>          | 216,068 <sup>A</sup>          | 230,906 <sup>A</sup>          | 240,774 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Quota  | 180,652 <sup>A</sup>          | 181,865 <sup>A</sup>          | 193,365 <sup>A</sup>          | 194,841 <sup>A</sup>          | 203,572 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Land and buildings                                 | 774,862 <sup>A</sup>          | 853,618 <sup>A</sup>          | 921,435 <sup>A</sup>          | 1,013,697 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,127,322 <sup>A</sup>        |
| Income Stabilization Account Balances <sup>4</sup> | 3,517 <sup>C</sup>            | 1,573 <sup>B</sup>            | ..                            | 2,458 <sup>A</sup>            | 4,853 <sup>A</sup>            |
| Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA)  | 18 <sup>D</sup>               | 19 <sup>C</sup>               | ..                            | ..                            | ..                            |
| Other long-term assets                             | 3,194 <sup>C</sup>            | 2,395 <sup>C</sup>            | 2,416 <sup>D</sup>            | 4,118 <sup>E</sup>            | 4,984 <sup>D</sup>            |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                           | <b>252,981 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>263,843 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>301,370 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>323,146 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>343,241 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| <b>Current liabilities</b>                         | <b>47,662 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>47,416 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>52,952 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>57,068 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>61,726 <sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 1,630 <sup>C</sup>            | ..                            | ..                            | ..                            | 4,827 <sup>C</sup>            |
| Advance Payments Program                           | 4,814 <sup>B</sup>            | 4,721 <sup>B</sup>            | 7,939 <sup>A</sup>            | 7,566 <sup>B</sup>            | 6,680 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Provincial government                              | 396 <sup>D</sup>              | 434 <sup>D</sup>              | 975 <sup>C</sup>              | 1,708 <sup>D</sup>            | 1,312 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 31,941 <sup>A</sup>           | 33,671 <sup>A</sup>           | 34,356 <sup>A</sup>           | 36,004 <sup>A</sup>           | 37,260 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Private individuals                                | 2,129 <sup>C</sup>            | 2,008 <sup>B</sup>            | 2,182 <sup>C</sup>            | 2,479 <sup>C</sup>            | 2,697 <sup>C</sup>            |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 3,556 <sup>C</sup>            | 3,073 <sup>B</sup>            | 3,492 <sup>B</sup>            | 4,262 <sup>B</sup>            | 4,265 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Other current liabilities                          | 3,194 <sup>B</sup>            | 3,508 <sup>B</sup>            | 4,010 <sup>B</sup>            | 4,991 <sup>B</sup>            | 4,685 <sup>B</sup>            |
| <b>Long-term liabilities</b>                       | <b>205,320 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>216,427 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>248,417 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>266,078 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>281,516 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 51,398 <sup>B</sup>           | 56,393 <sup>A</sup>           | 68,175 <sup>A</sup>           | 77,387 <sup>A</sup>           | 78,636 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Provincial government                              | 3,978 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,190 <sup>C</sup>            | 7,487 <sup>B</sup>            | 6,416 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,482 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 121,641 <sup>A</sup>          | 124,247 <sup>A</sup>          | 136,419 <sup>A</sup>          | 139,226 <sup>A</sup>          | 155,595 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Private individuals                                | 19,706 <sup>B</sup>           | 23,751 <sup>A</sup>           | 27,633 <sup>A</sup>           | 33,286 <sup>B</sup>           | 33,163 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 8,035 <sup>B</sup>            | 6,495 <sup>B</sup>            | 7,848 <sup>B</sup>            | 8,209 <sup>B</sup>            | 8,206 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Other long-term liabilities                        | 561 <sup>D</sup>              | 1,351 <sup>D</sup>            | 856 <sup>C</sup>              | 1,553 <sup>D</sup>            | 1,434 <sup>D</sup>            |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>                      | <b>1,102,540 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,191,315 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,281,098 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,372,153 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,522,080 <sup>A</sup></b> |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Canadian and regional balance sheets include the following farm types: beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots; dairy cattle and milk production farms; fruit and nut farms; grain and oilseed farms; greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms; hog and pig farms; other vegetable and melon farms; potato farms; poultry and egg farms.
3. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
4. From 1995 to 2007, the data represent the balance outstanding from all funds of the Net Income Stabilization Accounts (NISA). Beginning in 2009, the data represent the balance outstanding in the AgriInvest account(s).

**Table 2-2**  
**Canadian and regional agriculture balance sheet, average per farm <sup>1, 2</sup> — Atlantic provinces**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                                    | 4,650 <sup>A</sup>            | 4,995 <sup>A</sup>            | 4,785 <sup>A</sup>            | 4,685 <sup>A</sup>            | 4,695 <sup>A</sup>            |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                | <b>1,242,314 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,255,394 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,300,213 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,383,224 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,474,290 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Current assets</b>                              | <b>98,107 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>99,317 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>104,217 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>110,998 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>123,395 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Cash and short term investments                    | 7,564 <sup>B</sup>            | 7,949 <sup>B</sup>            | 9,749 <sup>C</sup>            | 8,501 <sup>B</sup>            | 13,095 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Accounts receivable                                | 17,465 <sup>B</sup>           | 14,442 <sup>B</sup>           | 17,394 <sup>B</sup>           | 19,534 <sup>B</sup>           | 20,927 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Crops for sale                                     | 35,776 <sup>B</sup>           | 38,357 <sup>B</sup>           | 38,994 <sup>B</sup>           | 46,745 <sup>B</sup>           | 48,058 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Market livestock                                   | 16,173 <sup>A</sup>           | 18,411 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,227 <sup>B</sup>           | 16,330 <sup>B</sup>           | 16,911 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Supplies on hand (inputs)                          | 16,891 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,336 <sup>A</sup>           | 18,113 <sup>B</sup>           | 16,093 <sup>B</sup>           | 20,810 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other current assets                               | 4,238 <sup>E</sup>            | 4,823 <sup>B</sup>            | 4,739 <sup>C</sup>            | 3,796 <sup>C</sup>            | 3,594 <sup>B</sup>            |
| <b>Long-term assets</b>                            | <b>1,144,207 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,156,076 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,195,996 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,272,225 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,350,894 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Long-term investments                              | 16,248 <sup>B</sup>           | 18,759 <sup>C</sup>           | 17,727 <sup>B</sup>           | 20,218 <sup>B</sup>           | 27,444 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Breeding livestock                                 | 42,580 <sup>A</sup>           | 43,823 <sup>A</sup>           | 49,328 <sup>A</sup>           | 45,973 <sup>A</sup>           | 49,800 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Machinery and equipment                            | 169,022 <sup>A</sup>          | 175,467 <sup>A</sup>          | 189,386 <sup>A</sup>          | 189,493 <sup>A</sup>          | 197,979 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Quota  | 312,988 <sup>A</sup>          | 327,268 <sup>A</sup>          | 328,479 <sup>A</sup>          | 356,607 <sup>A</sup>          | 346,402 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Land and buildings                                 | 597,969 <sup>A</sup>          | 587,191 <sup>A</sup>          | 609,271 <sup>A</sup>          | 655,952 <sup>A</sup>          | 720,729 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Income Stabilization Account Balances <sup>4</sup> | 3,382 <sup>C</sup>            | 1,639 <sup>C</sup>            | ..                            | 1,392 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,078 <sup>C</sup>            |
| Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA)  | ...                           | ...                           | ...                           | ...                           | ...                           |
| Other long-term assets                             | 2,016 <sup>C</sup>            | 1,929 <sup>C</sup>            | 1,804 <sup>D</sup>            | 2,591 <sup>D</sup>            | 4,463 <sup>D</sup>            |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                           | <b>307,868 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>308,299 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>333,423 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>371,407 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>392,402 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| <b>Current liabilities</b>                         | <b>53,895 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>57,422 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>61,934 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>71,445 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>82,182 <sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 1,114 <sup>D</sup>            | ..                            | ..                            | ..                            | 3,563 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Advance Payments Program                           | 4,446 <sup>B</sup>            | 5,899 <sup>B</sup>            | 9,231 <sup>B</sup>            | 10,723 <sup>B</sup>           | 11,919 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Provincial government                              | 486 <sup>D</sup>              | 1,172 <sup>E</sup>            | 1,509 <sup>D</sup>            | 1,935 <sup>D</sup>            | 1,176 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 37,583 <sup>B</sup>           | 38,158 <sup>B</sup>           | 38,714 <sup>B</sup>           | 43,745 <sup>B</sup>           | 49,932 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Private individuals                                | 1,114 <sup>D</sup>            | 1,099 <sup>D</sup>            | 1,597 <sup>D</sup>            | 1,085 <sup>C</sup>            | 1,548 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 2,725 <sup>C</sup>            | 3,748 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,008 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,188 <sup>C</sup>            | 5,043 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Other current liabilities                          | 6,426 <sup>C</sup>            | 7,345 <sup>B</sup>            | 6,875 <sup>C</sup>            | 9,770 <sup>C</sup>            | 9,000 <sup>B</sup>            |
| <b>Long-term liabilities</b>                       | <b>253,973 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>250,877 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>271,489 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>299,961 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>310,219 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 89,451 <sup>B</sup>           | 93,170 <sup>B</sup>           | 94,591 <sup>B</sup>           | 108,140 <sup>B</sup>          | 126,335 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Provincial government                              | 21,383 <sup>C</sup>           | 26,815 <sup>C</sup>           | 25,548 <sup>C</sup>           | 30,793 <sup>C</sup>           | 26,068 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 117,244 <sup>B</sup>          | 97,162 <sup>B</sup>           | 112,571 <sup>B</sup>          | 125,558 <sup>B</sup>          | 122,351 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Private individuals                                | 14,736 <sup>B</sup>           | 24,703 <sup>C</sup>           | 27,810 <sup>C</sup>           | 27,960 <sup>C</sup>           | 27,066 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 10,145 <sup>C</sup>           | 6,227 <sup>B</sup>            | 7,590 <sup>B</sup>            | 5,996 <sup>C</sup>            | 7,667 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Other long-term liabilities                        | 1,014 <sup>E</sup>            | 2,800 <sup>D</sup>            | 3,379 <sup>E</sup>            | F                             | 732 <sup>D</sup>              |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>                      | <b>934,446 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>947,094 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>966,790 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>1,011,817 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,081,888 <sup>A</sup></b> |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Canadian and regional balance sheets include the following farm types: beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots; dairy cattle and milk production farms; fruit and nut farms; grain and oilseed farms; greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms; hog and pig farms; other vegetable and melon farms; potato farms; poultry and egg farms.
3. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
4. From 1995 to 2007, the data represent the balance outstanding from all funds of the Net Income Stabilization Accounts (NISA). Beginning in 2009, the data represent the balance outstanding in the AgriInvest account(s).

**Table 2-3**  
**Canadian and regional agriculture balance sheet, average per farm <sup>1, 2</sup> — Quebec**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                                    | 21,650 <sup>A</sup>           | 24,760 <sup>A</sup>           | 24,050 <sup>A</sup>           | 23,845 <sup>A</sup>           | 23,075 <sup>A</sup>           |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                | <b>1,410,612 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,353,078 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,422,296 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,452,686 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,594,072 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Current assets</b>                              | <b>106,503 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>94,863 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>107,403 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>105,050 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>114,903 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Cash and short term investments                    | 15,903 <sup>D</sup>           | 11,907 <sup>B</sup>           | 16,453 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,838 <sup>C</sup>           | 14,709 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Accounts receivable                                | 19,789 <sup>B</sup>           | 14,757 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,779 <sup>B</sup>           | 16,531 <sup>B</sup>           | 19,240 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Crops for sale                                     | 24,003 <sup>B</sup>           | 22,890 <sup>B</sup>           | 25,413 <sup>B</sup>           | 29,574 <sup>B</sup>           | 35,729 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Market livestock                                   | 21,641 <sup>B</sup>           | 20,116 <sup>B</sup>           | 19,919 <sup>B</sup>           | 17,984 <sup>B</sup>           | 18,176 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Supplies on hand (inputs)                          | 21,062 <sup>B</sup>           | 20,371 <sup>B</sup>           | 24,603 <sup>B</sup>           | 20,558 <sup>B</sup>           | 21,605 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other current assets                               | 4,104 <sup>B</sup>            | 4,822 <sup>C</sup>            | 5,236 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,564 <sup>B</sup>            | 5,443 <sup>B</sup>            |
| <b>Long-term assets</b>                            | <b>1,304,109 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,258,215 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,314,893 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,347,636 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,479,169 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Long-term investments                              | 30,743 <sup>C</sup>           | 24,247 <sup>B</sup>           | 30,996 <sup>B</sup>           | 31,582 <sup>B</sup>           | 47,172 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Breeding livestock                                 | 53,775 <sup>B</sup>           | 53,016 <sup>A</sup>           | 60,393 <sup>A</sup>           | 51,699 <sup>A</sup>           | 61,625 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Machinery and equipment                            | 193,896 <sup>A</sup>          | 181,639 <sup>A</sup>          | 193,356 <sup>A</sup>          | 203,810 <sup>A</sup>          | 207,621 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Quota  | 422,093 <sup>B</sup>          | 403,251 <sup>A</sup>          | 406,969 <sup>A</sup>          | 380,878 <sup>A</sup>          | 405,041 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Land and buildings                                 | 599,104 <sup>A</sup>          | 594,072 <sup>A</sup>          | 622,411 <sup>A</sup>          | 677,416 <sup>A</sup>          | 751,557 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Income Stabilization Account Balances <sup>4</sup> | 555 <sup>C</sup>              | 296 <sup>D</sup>              | ..                            | 737 <sup>B</sup>              | 2,038 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA)  | 123 <sup>D</sup>              | 122 <sup>C</sup>              | ..                            | ..                            | ..                            |
| Other long-term assets                             | 3,820 <sup>D</sup>            | 1,572 <sup>D</sup>            | 768 <sup>D</sup>              | 1,514 <sup>D</sup>            | 4,116 <sup>E</sup>            |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                           | <b>370,962 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>370,070 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>404,242 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>413,772 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>435,855 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| <b>Current liabilities</b>                         | <b>47,138 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>45,376 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>50,368 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>56,779 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>62,997 <sup>B</sup></b>    |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 907 <sup>E</sup>              | ..                            | ..                            | ..                            | 1,722 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Advance Payments Program                           | 1,959 <sup>C</sup>            | 3,003 <sup>D</sup>            | 6,796 <sup>B</sup>            | 7,270 <sup>B</sup>            | 8,145 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Provincial government                              | F                             | 587 <sup>D</sup>              | 450 <sup>D</sup>              | 0 <sup>A</sup>                | F                             |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 34,117 <sup>B</sup>           | 33,459 <sup>B</sup>           | 32,762 <sup>B</sup>           | 34,922 <sup>B</sup>           | 38,462 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Private individuals                                | 1,711 <sup>D</sup>            | 1,128 <sup>D</sup>            | 1,836 <sup>D</sup>            | 3,915 <sup>E</sup>            | 4,173 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 3,557 <sup>C</sup>            | 2,881 <sup>C</sup>            | 3,131 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,136 <sup>D</sup>            | 5,105 <sup>C</sup>            |
| Other current liabilities                          | 4,534 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,316 <sup>C</sup>            | 5,395 <sup>C</sup>            | 6,175 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,770 <sup>C</sup>            |
| <b>Long-term liabilities</b>                       | <b>323,824 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>324,695 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>353,873 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>356,993 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>372,858 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 52,149 <sup>E</sup>           | 46,145 <sup>C</sup>           | 62,800 <sup>C</sup>           | 53,830 <sup>C</sup>           | 53,060 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Provincial government                              | 1,402 <sup>E</sup>            | 5,347 <sup>D</sup>            | 10,392 <sup>D</sup>           | 2,384 <sup>E</sup>            | 1,045 <sup>E</sup>            |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 240,485 <sup>B</sup>          | 236,089 <sup>A</sup>          | 242,690 <sup>A</sup>          | 258,183 <sup>A</sup>          | 280,183 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Private individuals                                | 21,467 <sup>D</sup>           | 29,855 <sup>C</sup>           | 32,778 <sup>C</sup>           | 37,493 <sup>C</sup>           | 32,937 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | F                             | 3,866 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,408 <sup>C</sup>            | 2,906 <sup>C</sup>            | 3,916 <sup>E</sup>            |
| Other long-term liabilities                        | 553 <sup>E</sup>              | F                             | 806 <sup>D</sup>              | 2,197 <sup>E</sup>            | F                             |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>                      | <b>1,039,650 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>983,007 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>1,018,055 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,038,914 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,158,217 <sup>A</sup></b> |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Canadian and regional balance sheets include the following farm types: beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots; dairy cattle and milk production farms; fruit and nut farms; grain and oilseed farms; greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms; hog and pig farms; other vegetable and melon farms; potato farms; poultry and egg farms.
3. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
4. From 1995 to 2007, the data represent the balance outstanding from all funds of the Net Income Stabilization Accounts (NISA). Beginning in 2009, the data represent the balance outstanding in the AgriInvest account(s).

**Table 2-4**  
**Canadian and regional agriculture balance sheet, average per farm <sup>1, 2</sup> — Ontario**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                                    | 34,145 <sup>A</sup>           | 37,895 <sup>A</sup>           | 37,010 <sup>A</sup>           | 35,500 <sup>A</sup>           | 34,400 <sup>A</sup>           |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                | <b>1,470,491 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,543,341 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,642,325 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,732,748 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,908,426 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Current assets</b>                              | <b>99,610 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>102,345 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>111,068 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>109,414 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>123,184 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Cash and short term investments                    | 7,209 <sup>B</sup>            | 9,229 <sup>C</sup>            | 10,122 <sup>B</sup>           | 9,829 <sup>B</sup>            | 11,252 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Accounts receivable                                | 11,745 <sup>B</sup>           | 12,448 <sup>B</sup>           | 14,711 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,184 <sup>B</sup>           | 17,197 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Crops for sale                                     | 32,537 <sup>B</sup>           | 32,931 <sup>B</sup>           | 36,301 <sup>B</sup>           | 35,953 <sup>B</sup>           | 40,792 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Market livestock                                   | 24,702 <sup>B</sup>           | 24,251 <sup>A</sup>           | 22,715 <sup>B</sup>           | 25,906 <sup>B</sup>           | 25,914 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Supplies on hand (inputs)                          | 18,533 <sup>A</sup>           | 18,743 <sup>A</sup>           | 20,820 <sup>B</sup>           | 16,882 <sup>B</sup>           | 20,126 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other current assets                               | 4,883 <sup>B</sup>            | 4,743 <sup>B</sup>            | 6,400 <sup>B</sup>            | 5,659 <sup>B</sup>            | 7,902 <sup>B</sup>            |
| <b>Long-term assets</b>                            | <b>1,370,880 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,440,996 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,531,256 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,623,334 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,785,242 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Long-term investments                              | 25,659 <sup>B</sup>           | 29,140 <sup>C</sup>           | 26,128 <sup>C</sup>           | 30,757 <sup>B</sup>           | 39,606 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Breeding livestock                                 | 35,839 <sup>B</sup>           | 36,890 <sup>A</sup>           | 41,364 <sup>A</sup>           | 38,897 <sup>A</sup>           | 41,892 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Machinery and equipment                            | 159,641 <sup>A</sup>          | 162,929 <sup>A</sup>          | 170,663 <sup>A</sup>          | 169,155 <sup>A</sup>          | 178,409 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Quota  | 261,348 <sup>B</sup>          | 268,552 <sup>A</sup>          | 290,844 <sup>A</sup>          | 274,112 <sup>A</sup>          | 302,084 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Land and buildings                                 | 882,061 <sup>A</sup>          | 939,575 <sup>A</sup>          | 1,000,924 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,105,954 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,215,911 <sup>A</sup>        |
| Income Stabilization Account Balances <sup>4</sup> | 2,791 <sup>B</sup>            | 1,687 <sup>C</sup>            | ..                            | 1,291 <sup>B</sup>            | 2,958 <sup>A</sup>            |
| Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA)  | ...                           | ...                           | ...                           | ...                           | ...                           |
| Other long-term assets                             | 3,541 <sup>E</sup>            | 2,224 <sup>E</sup>            | 1,333 <sup>D</sup>            | 3,169 <sup>E</sup>            | 4,382 <sup>D</sup>            |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                           | <b>264,083 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>296,844 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>332,612 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>331,803 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>361,428 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| <b>Current liabilities</b>                         | <b>47,878 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>44,833 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>45,965 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>45,008 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>50,408 <sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 1,701 <sup>E</sup>            | ..                            | ..                            | ..                            | 4,383 <sup>C</sup>            |
| Advance Payments Program                           | 2,947 <sup>D</sup>            | 3,408 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,527 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,507 <sup>C</sup>            | 3,690 <sup>C</sup>            |
| Provincial government                              | F                             | F                             | 909 <sup>D</sup>              | 921 <sup>D</sup>              | 1,144 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 33,054 <sup>B</sup>           | 31,402 <sup>A</sup>           | 30,737 <sup>B</sup>           | 28,865 <sup>B</sup>           | 30,153 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Private individuals                                | 3,850 <sup>D</sup>            | 3,269 <sup>D</sup>            | 2,981 <sup>C</sup>            | 3,199 <sup>D</sup>            | 2,521 <sup>C</sup>            |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 2,452 <sup>D</sup>            | 2,459 <sup>C</sup>            | 2,396 <sup>C</sup>            | 2,971 <sup>D</sup>            | 3,217 <sup>C</sup>            |
| Other current liabilities                          | 3,764 <sup>B</sup>            | 3,982 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,415 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,545 <sup>B</sup>            | 5,300 <sup>B</sup>            |
| <b>Long-term liabilities</b>                       | <b>216,205 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>252,012 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>286,648 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>286,795 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>311,020 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 71,335 <sup>B</sup>           | 85,056 <sup>B</sup>           | 103,758 <sup>B</sup>          | 111,115 <sup>B</sup>          | 108,846 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Provincial government                              | x                             | F                             | F                             | 533 <sup>E</sup>              | 1,006 <sup>E</sup>            |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 109,683 <sup>B</sup>          | 119,091 <sup>B</sup>          | 129,338 <sup>B</sup>          | 120,631 <sup>B</sup>          | 146,011 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Private individuals                                | 28,990 <sup>C</sup>           | 42,119 <sup>B</sup>           | 45,987 <sup>B</sup>           | 48,793 <sup>B</sup>           | 48,625 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 5,697 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,985 <sup>C</sup>            | 5,631 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,905 <sup>C</sup>            | 5,999 <sup>C</sup>            |
| Other long-term liabilities                        | x                             | 624 <sup>E</sup>              | 744 <sup>D</sup>              | 818 <sup>D</sup>              | 532 <sup>D</sup>              |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>                      | <b>1,206,408 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,246,497 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,309,712 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,400,945 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,546,998 <sup>A</sup></b> |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Canadian and regional balance sheets include the following farm types: beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots; dairy cattle and milk production farms; fruit and nut farms; grain and oilseed farms; greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms; hog and pig farms; other vegetable and melon farms; potato farms; poultry and egg farms.
3. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
4. From 1995 to 2007, the data represent the balance outstanding from all funds of the Net Income Stabilization Accounts (NISA). Beginning in 2009, the data represent the balance outstanding in the AgriInvest account(s).

**Table 2-5**  
**Canadian and regional agriculture balance sheet, average per farm <sup>1, 2</sup> — Manitoba**

|  | Average per farm   |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|  | 2006               | 2007               | 2008               | 2009               | 2010               |
| Number of farms                                    | 12,630 A           | 13,915 A           | 13,805 A           | 12,845 A           | 12,310 A           |
|  | dollars            |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                | <b>1,108,630 A</b> | <b>1,315,231 A</b> | <b>1,401,037 A</b> | <b>1,547,779 A</b> | <b>1,784,952 A</b> |
| <b>Current assets</b>                              | <b>159,920 A</b>   | <b>194,632 A</b>   | <b>223,183 A</b>   | <b>225,401 B</b>   | <b>256,361 B</b>   |
| Cash and short term investments                    | 10,766 D           | 13,058 D           | 15,351 C           | 16,440 C           | 21,195 C           |
| Accounts receivable                                | 13,627 C           | 16,422 C           | 17,069 C           | 21,404 C           | 32,868 C           |
| Crops for sale                                     | 71,543 B           | 95,813 B           | 119,339 B          | 120,016 B          | 115,771 B          |
| Market livestock                                   | 36,621 B           | 33,153 B           | 26,123 B           | 33,724 B           | 37,455 B           |
| Supplies on hand (inputs)                          | 20,216 B           | 24,507 B           | 31,523 B           | 22,905 B           | 33,639 C           |
| Other current assets                               | 7,147 B            | 11,681 B           | 13,779 C           | 10,913 C           | 15,435 B           |
| <b>Long-term assets</b>                            | <b>948,710 A</b>   | <b>1,120,598 A</b> | <b>1,177,854 A</b> | <b>1,322,378 A</b> | <b>1,528,590 A</b> |
| Long-term investments                              | 23,921 C           | 28,604 D           | 26,113 D           | 25,820 D           | 28,999 C           |
| Breeding livestock                                 | 52,394 B           | 51,110 A           | 55,186 B           | 57,005 B           | 65,980 B           |
| Machinery and equipment                            | 205,992 A          | 238,708 A          | 241,199 A          | 277,884 A          | 315,066 A          |
| Quota  | 70,462 B           | 82,706 B           | 86,290 B           | 98,459 B           | 121,199 C          |
| Land and buildings                                 | 587,565 A          | 712,237 A          | 768,224 A          | 856,188 A          | 984,331 A          |
| Income Stabilization Account Balances <sup>4</sup> | 5,551 C            | 2,737 C            | ..                 | 3,889 B            | 7,650 B            |
| Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA)  | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                |
| Other long-term assets                             | 2,825 E            | F                  | F                  | F                  | F                  |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                           | <b>248,336 B</b>   | <b>264,712 A</b>   | <b>290,312 A</b>   | <b>322,185 B</b>   | <b>357,035 B</b>   |
| <b>Current liabilities</b>                         | <b>65,340 B</b>    | <b>57,253 B</b>    | <b>74,363 B</b>    | <b>80,178 B</b>    | <b>78,364 B</b>    |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | F                  | ..                 | ..                 | ..                 | 2,750 E            |
| Advance Payments Program                           | 9,866 B            | 9,106 B            | 15,668 B           | 15,704 C           | 11,992 C           |
| Provincial government                              | F                  | F                  | 2,486 E            | 4,109 D            | 3,840 D            |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 44,574 B           | 38,710 B           | 44,834 B           | 46,270 B           | 45,647 B           |
| Private individuals                                | 750 D              | 1,672 E            | 1,225 E            | 1,800 D            | 1,721 E            |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 4,209 D            | 2,896 D            | 5,006 D            | 5,296 D            | 6,561 E            |
| Other current liabilities                          | 2,376 D            | 4,732 D            | 5,144 D            | 6,998 D            | 5,853 E            |
| <b>Long-term liabilities</b>                       | <b>182,996 B</b>   | <b>207,459 B</b>   | <b>215,949 A</b>   | <b>242,007 B</b>   | <b>278,671 B</b>   |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 51,145 C           | 53,217 C           | 50,476 C           | 70,443 C           | 87,323 C           |
| Provincial government                              | 9,625 D            | 6,881 D            | 9,086 D            | 12,853 E           | 11,255 D           |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 103,038 B          | 116,193 B          | 125,155 B          | 121,330 B          | 139,359 B          |
| Private individuals                                | 11,490 D           | 20,519 E           | 18,410 D           | 19,580 D           | 28,207 D           |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 7,386 C            | 9,046 D            | 11,942 C           | 14,156 D           | 11,492 C           |
| Other long-term liabilities                        | F                  | F                  | F                  | F                  | F                  |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>                      | <b>860,294 A</b>   | <b>1,050,519 A</b> | <b>1,110,725 A</b> | <b>1,225,594 A</b> | <b>1,427,917 A</b> |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Canadian and regional balance sheets include the following farm types: beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots; dairy cattle and milk production farms; fruit and nut farms; grain and oilseed farms; greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms; hog and pig farms; other vegetable and melon farms; potato farms; poultry and egg farms.
3. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
4. From 1995 to 2007, the data represent the balance outstanding from all funds of the Net Income Stabilization Accounts (NISA). Beginning in 2009, the data represent the balance outstanding in the AgriInvest account(s).

**Table 2-6**  
**Canadian and regional agriculture balance sheet, average per farm <sup>1, 2</sup> — Saskatchewan**

|  | Average per farm |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|  | 2006             | 2007               | 2008               | 2009               | 2010               |
| Number of farms                                    | 32,845 A         | 36,670 A           | 34,055 A           | 33,420 A           | 32,010 A           |
|  | dollars          |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                | <b>889,389 A</b> | <b>1,086,731 A</b> | <b>1,272,341 A</b> | <b>1,403,135 A</b> | <b>1,595,553 A</b> |
| <b>Current assets</b>                              | <b>122,125 A</b> | <b>173,456 A</b>   | <b>229,326 B</b>   | <b>219,643 A</b>   | <b>260,702 B</b>   |
| Cash and short term investments                    | 9,526 C          | 15,407 C           | 18,454 B           | 22,614 C           | 25,228 B           |
| Accounts receivable                                | 8,032 C          | 13,378 B           | 23,382 C           | 22,184 B           | 30,346 C           |
| Crops for sale                                     | 64,958 B         | 95,521 B           | 133,366 B          | 124,130 B          | 140,119 B          |
| Market livestock                                   | 19,897 B         | 19,103 B           | 17,955 B           | 18,548 C           | 20,281 B           |
| Supplies on hand (inputs)                          | 15,105 B         | 22,412 B           | 26,320 B           | 23,707 B           | 29,966 B           |
| Other current assets                               | 4,606 D          | 7,635 C            | 9,849 C            | 8,459 B            | 14,763 C           |
| <b>Long-term assets</b>                            | <b>767,264 A</b> | <b>913,275 A</b>   | <b>1,043,015 A</b> | <b>1,183,493 A</b> | <b>1,334,851 A</b> |
| Long-term investments                              | 25,512 C         | 32,091 C           | 30,667 C           | 35,319 C           | 47,042 C           |
| Breeding livestock                                 | 43,325 B         | 41,540 A           | 47,633 B           | 46,204 B           | 50,293 B           |
| Machinery and equipment                            | 192,020 A        | 226,932 A          | 250,694 A          | 275,767 A          | 303,079 A          |
| Quota  | 19,779 C         | 26,700 C           | 27,840 B           | 36,911 E           | 30,796 D           |
| Land and buildings                                 | 478,244 A        | 582,013 A          | 683,053 A          | 780,069 A          | 891,453 A          |
| Income Stabilization Account Balances <sup>4</sup> | 5,150 E          | 2,473 C            | ..                 | 4,282 B            | 8,438 B            |
| Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA)  | ...              | ...                | ...                | ...                | ...                |
| Other long-term assets                             | 3,235 E          | 1,526 D            | F                  | F                  | 3,750 D            |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                           | <b>171,836 B</b> | <b>170,791 A</b>   | <b>203,400 B</b>   | <b>224,973 B</b>   | <b>243,212 B</b>   |
| <b>Current liabilities</b>                         | <b>39,701 B</b>  | <b>38,349 B</b>    | <b>45,338 B</b>    | <b>47,473 B</b>    | <b>60,539 B</b>    |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 1,966 E          | ..                 | ..                 | ..                 | 9,179 D            |
| Advance Payments Program                           | 8,832 C          | 7,389 C            | 12,645 B           | 10,854 C           | 10,035 C           |
| Provincial government                              | F                | F                  | F                  | 1,779 E            | 715 D              |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 21,223 B         | 24,386 B           | 25,272 B           | 25,972 B           | 30,220 B           |
| Private individuals                                | 907 E            | 960 E              | 1,384 E            | F                  | 2,570 E            |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | F                | 3,463 D            | 3,597 D            | 5,277 D            | 5,232 D            |
| Other current liabilities                          | 1,560 E          | 2,035 E            | 1,695 D            | 2,598 D            | 2,589 D            |
| <b>Long-term liabilities</b>                       | <b>132,135 B</b> | <b>132,442 A</b>   | <b>158,062 B</b>   | <b>177,500 B</b>   | <b>182,673 B</b>   |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 36,547 C         | 40,344 B           | 52,425 C           | 64,196 B           | 67,142 B           |
| Provincial government                              | F                | F                  | 838 E              | 1,061 E            | 1,107 D            |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 72,325 B         | 73,162 B           | 82,272 B           | 80,215 B           | 82,690 B           |
| Private individuals                                | 12,842 E         | 9,357 D            | 12,663 D           | 19,369 D           | F                  |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 10,100 D         | 8,154 C            | 9,453 C            | 12,074 C           | 12,915 D           |
| Other long-term liabilities                        | 127 E            | F                  | F                  | 585 E              | 1,102 E            |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>                      | <b>717,553 A</b> | <b>915,941 A</b>   | <b>1,068,941 A</b> | <b>1,178,162 A</b> | <b>1,352,341 A</b> |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Canadian and regional balance sheets include the following farm types: beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots; dairy cattle and milk production farms; fruit and nut farms; grain and oilseed farms; greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms; hog and pig farms; other vegetable and melon farms; potato farms; poultry and egg farms.
3. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
4. From 1995 to 2007, the data represent the balance outstanding from all funds of the Net Income Stabilization Accounts (NISA). Beginning in 2009, the data represent the balance outstanding in the AgriInvest account(s).

**Table 2-7**  
**Canadian and regional agriculture balance sheet, average per farm <sup>1, 2</sup> — Alberta**

|  | Average per farm   |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|  | 2006               | 2007               | 2008               | 2009               | 2010               |
| Number of farms                                    | 32,080 A           | 35,975 A           | 34,580 A           | 32,650 A           | 33,350 A           |
|  | dollars            |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                | <b>1,611,071 A</b> | <b>1,692,647 A</b> | <b>1,836,769 A</b> | <b>2,041,629 A</b> | <b>2,171,373 A</b> |
| <b>Current assets</b>                              | <b>158,406 A</b>   | <b>166,414 A</b>   | <b>199,942 B</b>   | <b>207,756 B</b>   | <b>220,686 B</b>   |
| Cash and short term investments                    | 15,969 C           | 10,310 C           | 15,525 C           | 21,441 D           | 20,210 B           |
| Accounts receivable                                | 11,099 B           | 14,041 B           | 16,113 B           | 21,260 B           | 16,781 C           |
| Crops for sale                                     | 46,861 B           | 58,950 B           | 73,386 B           | 69,381 B           | 83,133 B           |
| Market livestock                                   | 53,939 B           | 53,180 B           | 58,546 C           | 61,526 B           | 63,276 C           |
| Supplies on hand (inputs)                          | 25,352 B           | 23,626 B           | 25,634 B           | 25,296 B           | 29,884 B           |
| Other current assets                               | 5,186 C            | 6,306 C            | 10,739 C           | 8,852 C            | 7,401 B            |
| <b>Long-term assets</b>                            | <b>1,452,665 A</b> | <b>1,526,234 A</b> | <b>1,636,827 A</b> | <b>1,833,873 A</b> | <b>1,950,687 A</b> |
| Long-term investments                              | 42,327 B           | 39,257 D           | 47,350 C           | 52,156 D           | 55,519 C           |
| Breeding livestock                                 | 69,134 A           | 58,331 A           | 59,499 A           | 64,531 A           | 69,320 A           |
| Machinery and equipment                            | 219,192 A          | 222,491 A          | 251,812 B          | 277,711 A          | 265,050 A          |
| Quota  | 74,644 B           | 71,570 A           | 82,192 B           | 90,562 B           | 83,878 B           |
| Land and buildings                                 | 1,040,949 A        | 1,130,377 A        | 1,191,225 A        | 1,339,671 A        | 1,465,349 A        |
| Income Stabilization Account Balances <sup>4</sup> | 4,231 D            | 1,200 C            | ..                 | 2,701 B            | 5,061 B            |
| Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA)  | ..                 | ..                 | ..                 | ..                 | ..                 |
| Other long-term assets                             | F                  | 3,009 E            | 4,749 E            | F                  | F                  |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                           | <b>217,893 A</b>   | <b>223,368 A</b>   | <b>267,037 B</b>   | <b>313,880 B</b>   | <b>302,551 B</b>   |
| <b>Current liabilities</b>                         | <b>50,096 B</b>    | <b>57,611 B</b>    | <b>61,758 B</b>    | <b>72,049 B</b>    | <b>69,658 C</b>    |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 1,966 D            | ..                 | ..                 | ..                 | 4,720 D            |
| Advance Payments Program                           | 3,542 C            | 3,699 D            | 5,843 C            | 5,454 C            | 3,974 C            |
| Provincial government                              | F                  | F                  | 1,083 E            | F                  | F                  |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 35,493 B           | 44,158 B           | 44,236 C           | 50,944 C           | 48,794 C           |
| Private individuals                                | 2,355 E            | 2,381 D            | 2,277 E            | 2,007 E            | 2,058 E            |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 3,367 D            | 3,597 D            | 4,390 D            | 4,996 D            | 3,449 D            |
| Other current liabilities                          | 3,010 C            | 2,904 D            | 3,929 D            | 5,551 D            | 4,813 D            |
| <b>Long-term liabilities</b>                       | <b>167,797 A</b>   | <b>165,757 A</b>   | <b>205,279 B</b>   | <b>241,831 B</b>   | <b>232,893 B</b>   |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 36,202 B           | 43,821 B           | 49,106 C           | 61,826 C           | 56,597 B           |
| Provincial government                              | 9,829 D            | 8,280 D            | 17,049 D           | 16,663 D           | 9,096 D            |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 94,873 B           | 92,044 A           | 108,457 B          | 121,319 B          | 128,902 B          |
| Private individuals                                | 16,737 D           | 12,791 D           | 19,375 C           | 29,297 D           | 27,086 D           |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 9,373 B            | 8,057 C            | 10,457 C           | 10,787 C           | 8,552 C            |
| Other long-term liabilities                        | 782 E              | 765 E              | F                  | F                  | 2,659 E            |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>                      | <b>1,393,178 A</b> | <b>1,469,279 A</b> | <b>1,569,732 A</b> | <b>1,727,749 A</b> | <b>1,868,822 A</b> |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Canadian and regional balance sheets include the following farm types: beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots; dairy cattle and milk production farms; fruit and nut farms; grain and oilseed farms; greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms; hog and pig farms; other vegetable and melon farms; potato farms; poultry and egg farms.
3. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
4. From 1995 to 2007, the data represent the balance outstanding from all funds of the Net Income Stabilization Accounts (NISA). Beginning in 2009, the data represent the balance outstanding in the AgriInvest account(s).



**Table 2-8**  
**Canadian and regional agriculture balance sheet, average per farm <sup>1, 2</sup> — British Columbia**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                                    | 7,220 <sup>A</sup>            | 8,825 <sup>A</sup>            | 8,115 <sup>A</sup>            | 7,740 <sup>A</sup>            | 7,915 <sup>A</sup>            |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                                | <b>2,136,063 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,259,054 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,476,986 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,506,129 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,626,881 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Current assets</b>                              | <b>103,953 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>86,883 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>105,927 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>90,455 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>107,618 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Cash and short term investments                    | 12,682 <sup>B</sup>           | 9,762 <sup>C</sup>            | 16,056 <sup>C</sup>           | 11,928 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,795 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Accounts receivable                                | 16,757 <sup>B</sup>           | 13,034 <sup>B</sup>           | 16,616 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,834 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,286 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Crops for sale                                     | 27,694 <sup>C</sup>           | 22,336 <sup>C</sup>           | 27,074 <sup>C</sup>           | 22,344 <sup>B</sup>           | 25,017 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Market livestock                                   | 24,020 <sup>B</sup>           | 22,629 <sup>C</sup>           | 21,314 <sup>C</sup>           | 20,023 <sup>B</sup>           | 24,895 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Supplies on hand (inputs)                          | 19,977 <sup>B</sup>           | 16,662 <sup>B</sup>           | 22,461 <sup>B</sup>           | 18,301 <sup>B</sup>           | 23,643 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Other current assets                               | 2,823 <sup>C</sup>            | 2,461 <sup>D</sup>            | 2,406 <sup>D</sup>            | 2,024 <sup>C</sup>            | 2,982 <sup>C</sup>            |
| <b>Long-term assets</b>                            | <b>2,032,110 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,172,172 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,371,059 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,415,674 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,519,263 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Long-term investments                              | 23,585 <sup>C</sup>           | 19,053 <sup>C</sup>           | 20,339 <sup>C</sup>           | 22,890 <sup>D</sup>           | 22,661 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Breeding livestock                                 | 52,807 <sup>B</sup>           | 51,887 <sup>B</sup>           | 55,607 <sup>B</sup>           | 50,437 <sup>B</sup>           | 57,013 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Machinery and equipment                            | 160,042 <sup>A</sup>          | 153,750 <sup>A</sup>          | 165,894 <sup>A</sup>          | 153,539 <sup>A</sup>          | 164,173 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Quota  | 385,201 <sup>B</sup>          | 356,929 <sup>B</sup>          | 386,505 <sup>B</sup>          | 441,984 <sup>B</sup>          | 434,151 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Land and buildings                                 | 1,403,358 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,586,485 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,740,358 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,739,057 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,830,832 <sup>A</sup>        |
| Income Stabilization Account Balances <sup>4</sup> | 1,762 <sup>D</sup>            | 578 <sup>D</sup>              | ..                            | 2,486 <sup>D</sup>            | 2,035 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA)  | ..                            | ..                            | ..                            | ..                            | ..                            |
| Other long-term assets                             | 5,355 <sup>D</sup>            | F                             | F                             | 5,282 <sup>E</sup>            | F                             |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                           | <b>344,424 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>349,201 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>411,362 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>439,645 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>519,378 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| <b>Current liabilities</b>                         | <b>38,666 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>39,171 <sup>C</sup></b>    | <b>45,207 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>44,432 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>40,570 <sup>B</sup></b>    |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 952 <sup>D</sup>              | ..                            | ..                            | ..                            | 2,650 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Advance Payments Program                           | 986 <sup>D</sup>              | F                             | 2,155 <sup>E</sup>            | 1,798 <sup>D</sup>            | 1,864 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Provincial government                              | F                             | F                             | 448 <sup>E</sup>              | F                             | 363 <sup>D</sup>              |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 27,399 <sup>B</sup>           | 29,343 <sup>C</sup>           | 31,219 <sup>C</sup>           | 30,656 <sup>C</sup>           | 23,943 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Private individuals                                | 2,859 <sup>D</sup>            | 2,947 <sup>D</sup>            | F                             | 5,125 <sup>D</sup>            | 4,560 <sup>E</sup>            |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 2,316 <sup>D</sup>            | 2,391 <sup>D</sup>            | 2,413 <sup>D</sup>            | 1,417 <sup>D</sup>            | 1,871 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Other current liabilities                          | 4,089 <sup>C</sup>            | 3,693 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,492 <sup>C</sup>            | 5,139 <sup>C</sup>            | 5,319 <sup>D</sup>            |
| <b>Long-term liabilities</b>                       | <b>305,757 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>310,029 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>366,155 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>395,214 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>478,808 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Farm Credit Canada (FCC)                           | 65,858 <sup>C</sup>           | 64,191 <sup>C</sup>           | 83,673 <sup>C</sup>           | 110,787 <sup>C</sup>          | 119,393 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Provincial government                              | 73 <sup>E</sup>               | 260 <sup>E</sup>              | F                             | F                             | F                             |
| Banks and credit unions                            | 200,399 <sup>B</sup>          | 204,171 <sup>B</sup>          | 233,398 <sup>B</sup>          | 226,404 <sup>B</sup>          | 286,202 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Private individuals                                | 32,484 <sup>C</sup>           | 36,783 <sup>C</sup>           | 42,268 <sup>D</sup>           | 52,104 <sup>D</sup>           | 65,990 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Machinery and supply companies                     | 4,343 <sup>D</sup>            | 3,224 <sup>D</sup>            | 3,481 <sup>C</sup>            | 3,606 <sup>D</sup>            | 5,021 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Other long-term liabilities                        | F                             | F                             | 1,946 <sup>E</sup>            | 2,046 <sup>E</sup>            | F                             |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>                      | <b>1,791,639 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,909,854 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,065,624 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,066,483 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,107,502 <sup>A</sup></b> |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Canadian and regional balance sheets include the following farm types: beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots; dairy cattle and milk production farms; fruit and nut farms; grain and oilseed farms; greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms; hog and pig farms; other vegetable and melon farms; potato farms; poultry and egg farms.
3. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
4. From 1995 to 2007, the data represent the balance outstanding from all funds of the Net Income Stabilization Accounts (NISA). Beginning in 2009, the data represent the balance outstanding in the AgriInvest account(s).

**Table 3-1**  
**Financial structure of grain and oilseed farms <sup>1</sup> — Canada**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 49,905 <sup>A</sup>           | 59,215 <sup>A</sup>           | 58,380 <sup>A</sup>           | 58,940 <sup>A</sup>           | 59,040 <sup>A</sup>           |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,238,099 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,413,198 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,618,803 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,746,946 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,913,816 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 146,998 <sup>A</sup>          | 189,838 <sup>A</sup>          | 243,659 <sup>A</sup>          | 228,066 <sup>A</sup>          | 260,057 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,091,101 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,223,360 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,375,144 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,518,880 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,653,758 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>206,909 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>204,130 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>248,270 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>272,175 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>266,565 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 54,257 <sup>B</sup>           | 49,859 <sup>A</sup>           | 57,999 <sup>B</sup>           | 58,053 <sup>A</sup>           | 65,732 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 152,652 <sup>A</sup>          | 154,271 <sup>A</sup>          | 190,271 <sup>A</sup>          | 214,122 <sup>A</sup>          | 200,833 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,031,189 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,209,068 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,370,533 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,474,770 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,647,251 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>213,563 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>258,370 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>312,216 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>323,516 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>327,319 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 181,861 <sup>A</sup>          | 236,294 <sup>A</sup>          | 294,460 <sup>A</sup>          | 308,742 <sup>A</sup>          | 302,986 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 31,702 <sup>A</sup>           | 22,076 <sup>A</sup>           | 17,756 <sup>B</sup>           | 14,775 <sup>B</sup>           | 24,333 <sup>A</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>184,138 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>204,659 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>259,583 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>276,759 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>265,281 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 12,179 <sup>A</sup>           | 12,662 <sup>A</sup>           | 12,212 <sup>A</sup>           | 11,714 <sup>A</sup>           | 11,714 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 7,175 <sup>B</sup>            | 6,987 <sup>B</sup>            | 7,657 <sup>B</sup>            | 8,116 <sup>B</sup>            | 8,127 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Other expenses                           | 164,783 <sup>A</sup>          | 185,009 <sup>A</sup>          | 239,713 <sup>A</sup>          | 256,929 <sup>A</sup>          | 245,440 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>29,425</b>                 | <b>53,711</b>                 | <b>52,634</b>                 | <b>46,757</b>                 | <b>62,039</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 3-2**  
**Financial structure of grain and oilseed farms 1 — Atlantic provinces**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                             |                             |                             |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                        | 2009                        | 2010                        |
| Number of farms                          | 65 <sup>D</sup>               | 115 <sup>D</sup>              | 115 <sup>D</sup>            | 150 <sup>C</sup>            | 215 <sup>D</sup>            |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                             |                             |                             |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,041,917 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,025,133 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>876,431 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>918,328 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>944,202 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 64,873 <sup>D</sup>           | 69,523 <sup>D</sup>           | 71,552 <sup>D</sup>         | 77,160 <sup>D</sup>         | 93,530 <sup>D</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                         | 977,044 <sup>C</sup>          | 955,610 <sup>D</sup>          | 804,879 <sup>D</sup>        | 841,168 <sup>C</sup>        | 850,671 <sup>C</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>F</b>                      | <b>262,463 <sup>E</sup></b>   | <b>226,859 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>138,951 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>217,720 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 37,423 <sup>E</sup>           | 49,238 <sup>E</sup>           | 46,510 <sup>D</sup>         | 35,091 <sup>D</sup>         | 69,855 <sup>E</sup>         |
| Long-term liabilities                    | F                             | F                             | 180,349 <sup>E</sup>        | 103,861 <sup>D</sup>        | 147,865 <sup>D</sup>        |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>838,583 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>762,670 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>649,572 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>779,377 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>726,482 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>141,485 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>142,983 <sup>E</sup></b>   | <b>120,706 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>146,105 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>192,467 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                               | 130,707 <sup>D</sup>          | 135,799 <sup>E</sup>          | 110,584 <sup>D</sup>        | 136,427 <sup>D</sup>        | 183,916 <sup>D</sup>        |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 10,778 <sup>E</sup>           | 7,184 <sup>E</sup>            | 10,122 <sup>D</sup>         | 9,678 <sup>E</sup>          | 8,551 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>122,126 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>157,480 <sup>E</sup></b>   | <b>119,196 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>130,785 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>182,101 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| Interest expenses                        | F                             | 11,590 <sup>E</sup>           | 12,413 <sup>E</sup>         | 6,131 <sup>D</sup>          | 11,310 <sup>D</sup>         |
| Family wages from the farm               | F                             | F                             | 2,237 <sup>E</sup>          | 5,410 <sup>E</sup>          | 4,987 <sup>E</sup>          |
| Other expenses                           | 102,459 <sup>D</sup>          | 142,072 <sup>E</sup>          | 104,547 <sup>D</sup>        | 119,244 <sup>D</sup>        | 165,804 <sup>D</sup>        |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>19,360</b>                 | <b>-14,497 <sup>E</sup></b>   | <b>1,510</b>                | <b>15,320</b>               | <b>10,366</b>               |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 3-3**  
**Financial structure of grain and oilseed farms <sup>1</sup> — Quebec**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 3,040 <sup>B</sup>            | 3,585 <sup>B</sup>            | 3,390 <sup>B</sup>            | 4,300 <sup>B</sup>            | 4,245 <sup>B</sup>            |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,327,352 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,220,714 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,448,289 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,446,433 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,514,514 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 120,054 <sup>B</sup>          | 108,679 <sup>B</sup>          | 153,885 <sup>B</sup>          | 124,902 <sup>B</sup>          | 156,337 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,207,299 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,112,035 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,294,404 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,321,531 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,358,177 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>341,005 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>274,874 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>337,163 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>353,539 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>291,143 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 69,173 <sup>D</sup>           | 50,981 <sup>B</sup>           | 57,542 <sup>C</sup>           | 54,942 <sup>C</sup>           | 62,467 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 271,832 <sup>B</sup>          | 223,893 <sup>B</sup>          | 279,621 <sup>B</sup>          | 298,598 <sup>B</sup>          | 228,677 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>986,347 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>945,840 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>1,111,126 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,092,894 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,223,371 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>208,265 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>187,243 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>235,667 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>230,621 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>217,758 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 166,482 <sup>B</sup>          | 160,097 <sup>B</sup>          | 218,906 <sup>B</sup>          | 205,468 <sup>B</sup>          | 197,771 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 41,783 <sup>B</sup>           | 27,146 <sup>B</sup>           | 16,762 <sup>C</sup>           | 25,154 <sup>B</sup>           | 19,987 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>175,028 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>156,717 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>195,288 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>199,801 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>174,156 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 16,893 <sup>C</sup>           | 14,074 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,343 <sup>B</sup>           | 13,534 <sup>B</sup>           | 10,609 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 7,284 <sup>D</sup>            | 6,318 <sup>C</sup>            | 5,640 <sup>C</sup>            | 7,009 <sup>C</sup>            | 7,755 <sup>C</sup>            |
| Other expenses                           | 150,851 <sup>B</sup>          | 136,326 <sup>B</sup>          | 174,306 <sup>B</sup>          | 179,257 <sup>B</sup>          | 155,792 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>33,236</b>                 | <b>30,526</b>                 | <b>40,379</b>                 | <b>30,821</b>                 | <b>43,601</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 3-4**  
**Financial structure of grain and oilseed farms <sup>1</sup> — Ontario**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 10,495 <sup>B</sup>           | 11,970 <sup>A</sup>           | 12,130 <sup>A</sup>           | 12,345 <sup>A</sup>           | 13,030 <sup>A</sup>           |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,224,541 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,333,320 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,368,698 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,519,760 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,696,188 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 88,404 <sup>B</sup>           | 100,422 <sup>B</sup>          | 102,582 <sup>B</sup>          | 100,459 <sup>B</sup>          | 108,021 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,136,137 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,232,898 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,266,116 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,419,300 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,588,168 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>158,066 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>194,134 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>200,789 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>208,455 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>213,672 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 44,390 <sup>C</sup>           | 43,041 <sup>C</sup>           | 44,253 <sup>C</sup>           | 38,709 <sup>C</sup>           | 42,129 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 113,675 <sup>B</sup>          | 151,093 <sup>B</sup>          | 156,536 <sup>B</sup>          | 169,746 <sup>B</sup>          | 171,543 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,066,475 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,139,186 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,167,909 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,311,305 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,482,516 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>159,527 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>172,240 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>192,194 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>192,299 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>189,838 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 143,324 <sup>B</sup>          | 159,555 <sup>B</sup>          | 183,671 <sup>B</sup>          | 186,998 <sup>B</sup>          | 184,155 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 16,203 <sup>B</sup>           | 12,685 <sup>B</sup>           | 8,523 <sup>B</sup>            | 5,302 <sup>C</sup>            | 5,683 <sup>C</sup>            |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>140,308 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>146,929 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>169,889 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>172,958 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>159,079 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 9,384 <sup>B</sup>            | 10,956 <sup>B</sup>           | 9,638 <sup>B</sup>            | 8,097 <sup>B</sup>            | 9,041 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Family wages from the farm               | 5,310 <sup>C</sup>            | 5,775 <sup>D</sup>            | 6,078 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,704 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,914 <sup>C</sup>            |
| Other expenses                           | 125,615 <sup>B</sup>          | 130,198 <sup>B</sup>          | 154,173 <sup>B</sup>          | 160,156 <sup>B</sup>          | 145,125 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>19,219</b>                 | <b>25,312</b>                 | <b>22,305</b>                 | <b>19,342</b>                 | <b>30,758</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 3-5**  
**Financial structure of grain and oilseed farms <sup>1</sup> — Manitoba**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 5,115 <sup>B</sup>            | 6,555 <sup>A</sup>            | 6,410 <sup>A</sup>            | 5,950 <sup>A</sup>            | 5,935 <sup>A</sup>            |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,270,996 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,458,312 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,676,413 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,865,928 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,131,117 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 213,263 <sup>B</sup>          | 259,253 <sup>B</sup>          | 329,896 <sup>B</sup>          | 325,800 <sup>B</sup>          | 351,113 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,057,734 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,199,059 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,346,517 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,540,129 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,780,004 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>267,805 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>275,485 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>312,802 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>333,938 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>375,212 <sup>C</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 89,007 <sup>B</sup>           | 74,332 <sup>B</sup>           | 98,555 <sup>B</sup>           | 98,734 <sup>C</sup>           | 100,698 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 178,798 <sup>C</sup>          | 201,153 <sup>B</sup>          | 214,247 <sup>B</sup>          | 235,203 <sup>B</sup>          | 274,514 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,003,192 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,182,827 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,363,611 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,531,991 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,755,905 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>281,223 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>330,458 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>417,645 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>429,182 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>476,779 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 228,340 <sup>B</sup>          | 303,772 <sup>B</sup>          | 398,352 <sup>B</sup>          | 411,012 <sup>B</sup>          | 442,083 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 52,883 <sup>B</sup>           | 26,686 <sup>B</sup>           | 19,293 <sup>B</sup>           | 18,170 <sup>C</sup>           | 34,696 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>246,691 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>267,777 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>356,009 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>362,229 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>388,752 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 15,610 <sup>C</sup>           | 17,299 <sup>B</sup>           | 14,447 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,076 <sup>B</sup>           | 16,504 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 9,996 <sup>C</sup>            | 8,057 <sup>C</sup>            | 11,459 <sup>D</sup>           | 12,755 <sup>C</sup>           | 13,308 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 221,086 <sup>B</sup>          | 242,421 <sup>B</sup>          | 330,103 <sup>B</sup>          | 334,398 <sup>B</sup>          | 358,939 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>34,532</b>                 | <b>62,681</b>                 | <b>61,636</b>                 | <b>66,953</b>                 | <b>88,027</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 3-6**  
**Financial structure of grain and oilseed farms <sup>1</sup> — Saskatchewan**

|  | Average per farm            |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                        | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 21,390 <sup>A</sup>         | 24,760 <sup>A</sup>           | 23,880 <sup>A</sup>           | 23,505 <sup>A</sup>           | 22,505 <sup>A</sup>           |
|  | dollars                     |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>950,865 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,188,333 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,418,162 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,543,490 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,746,498 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 144,565 <sup>B</sup>        | 212,107 <sup>A</sup>          | 285,181 <sup>B</sup>          | 270,480 <sup>B</sup>          | 324,629 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 806,300 <sup>A</sup>        | 976,226 <sup>A</sup>          | 1,132,981 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,273,011 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,421,869 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>184,400 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>174,458 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>214,163 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>242,074 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>253,344 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 48,649 <sup>C</sup>         | 43,943 <sup>B</sup>           | 49,203 <sup>B</sup>           | 54,975 <sup>B</sup>           | 69,512 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 135,751 <sup>B</sup>        | 130,515 <sup>B</sup>          | 164,960 <sup>B</sup>          | 187,099 <sup>B</sup>          | 183,832 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>766,465 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,013,875 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,203,999 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,301,417 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,493,154 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>202,258 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>271,311 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>322,053 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>354,841 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>374,150 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 170,795 <sup>B</sup>        | 248,150 <sup>A</sup>          | 306,280 <sup>A</sup>          | 345,238 <sup>A</sup>          | 342,726 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 31,463 <sup>B</sup>         | 23,161 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,773 <sup>B</sup>           | 9,602 <sup>C</sup>            | 31,424 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>175,648 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>211,612 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>262,144 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>296,693 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>298,987 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 11,089 <sup>B</sup>         | 11,696 <sup>B</sup>           | 11,823 <sup>B</sup>           | 11,773 <sup>B</sup>           | 12,034 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 6,083 <sup>C</sup>          | 6,953 <sup>B</sup>            | 7,132 <sup>C</sup>            | 8,057 <sup>B</sup>            | 8,030 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Other expenses                           | 158,476 <sup>B</sup>        | 192,963 <sup>A</sup>          | 243,188 <sup>A</sup>          | 276,863 <sup>A</sup>          | 278,923 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>26,610</b>               | <b>59,699</b>                 | <b>59,909</b>                 | <b>58,148</b>                 | <b>75,163</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 3-7**  
**Financial structure of grain and oilseed farms <sup>1</sup> — Alberta**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 9,685 <sup>B</sup>            | 12,015 <sup>A</sup>           | 12,210 <sup>A</sup>           | 12,430 <sup>A</sup>           | 12,815 <sup>A</sup>           |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,833,159 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,987,874 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,287,086 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,417,225 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,479,353 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 188,949 <sup>B</sup>          | 221,306 <sup>B</sup>          | 287,272 <sup>B</sup>          | 267,726 <sup>B</sup>          | 298,773 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,644,210 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,766,568 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,999,814 <sup>B</sup>        | 2,149,498 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,180,580 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>235,082 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>215,445 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>306,129 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>337,993 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>287,477 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 54,231 <sup>B</sup>           | 55,542 <sup>C</sup>           | 68,207 <sup>D</sup>           | 65,220 <sup>C</sup>           | 68,434 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 180,850 <sup>B</sup>          | 159,902 <sup>B</sup>          | 237,921 <sup>C</sup>          | 272,773 <sup>B</sup>          | 219,043 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,598,077 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,772,429 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,980,957 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,079,231 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,191,876 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>262,838 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>300,918 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>381,597 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>381,250 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>356,636 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 227,995 <sup>B</sup>          | 275,533 <sup>B</sup>          | 351,339 <sup>B</sup>          | 352,467 <sup>B</sup>          | 328,857 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 34,843 <sup>B</sup>           | 25,385 <sup>C</sup>           | 30,258 <sup>C</sup>           | 28,783 <sup>D</sup>           | 27,780 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>220,005 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>228,089 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>313,220 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>331,974 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>290,088 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 14,328 <sup>B</sup>           | 13,459 <sup>B</sup>           | 13,593 <sup>B</sup>           | 13,100 <sup>B</sup>           | 12,107 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 10,056 <sup>C</sup>           | 7,903 <sup>C</sup>            | 8,890 <sup>C</sup>            | 9,809 <sup>C</sup>            | 9,324 <sup>C</sup>            |
| Other expenses                           | 195,621 <sup>B</sup>          | 206,726 <sup>B</sup>          | 290,737 <sup>B</sup>          | 309,066 <sup>B</sup>          | 268,657 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>42,833</b>                 | <b>72,829</b>                 | <b>68,376</b>                 | <b>49,275</b>                 | <b>66,548</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.



**Table 3-8**  
**Financial structure of grain and oilseed farms <sup>1</sup> — British Columbia**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 120 <sup>C</sup>              | 210 <sup>C</sup>              | 245 <sup>D</sup>              | 260 <sup>D</sup>              | 285 <sup>C</sup>              |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>2,032,033 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>1,691,263 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,464,388 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,624,455 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,801,640 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 222,309 <sup>D</sup>          | 145,286 <sup>D</sup>          | 75,759 <sup>D</sup>           | 114,337 <sup>D</sup>          | 146,521 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,809,724 <sup>D</sup>        | 1,545,977 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,388,629 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,510,118 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,655,119 <sup>C</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>224,351 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>156,727 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>133,109 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>190,542 <sup>E</sup></b>   | <b>196,436 <sup>D</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 68,786 <sup>D</sup>           | 27,765 <sup>E</sup>           | 37,871 <sup>E</sup>           | 45,910 <sup>E</sup>           | 42,400 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 155,564 <sup>D</sup>          | 128,962 <sup>D</sup>          | 95,238 <sup>D</sup>           | 144,632 <sup>E</sup>          | 154,036 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,807,683 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>1,534,536 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,331,279 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,433,913 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,605,204 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>267,148 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>235,169 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>229,677 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>183,630 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>218,426 <sup>C</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 237,628 <sup>D</sup>          | 217,278 <sup>D</sup>          | 207,198 <sup>D</sup>          | 167,320 <sup>C</sup>          | 195,424 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 29,519 <sup>D</sup>           | 17,891 <sup>D</sup>           | 22,479 <sup>E</sup>           | 16,311 <sup>E</sup>           | 23,002 <sup>D</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>234,179 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>209,143 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>210,559 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>165,823 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>192,957 <sup>C</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 11,658 <sup>D</sup>           | 9,967 <sup>D</sup>            | 6,958 <sup>E</sup>            | 8,094 <sup>E</sup>            | 8,025 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Family wages from the farm               | 9,501 <sup>D</sup>            | 7,583 <sup>E</sup>            | 6,507 <sup>E</sup>            | 8,216 <sup>E</sup>            | 8,866 <sup>E</sup>            |
| Other expenses                           | 213,020 <sup>D</sup>          | 191,594 <sup>D</sup>          | 197,094 <sup>D</sup>          | 149,513 <sup>D</sup>          | 176,066 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>32,968</b>                 | <b>26,025</b>                 | <b>19,119</b>                 | <b>17,808</b>                 | <b>25,470</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 4-1**  
**Financial structure of dairy cattle and milk production farms <sup>1</sup> — Canada**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 14,010 <sup>A</sup>           | 14,090 <sup>A</sup>           | 13,515 <sup>A</sup>           | 12,215 <sup>A</sup>           | 12,835 <sup>A</sup>           |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>2,882,515 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,131,425 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,418,274 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,484,507 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,667,607 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 88,977 <sup>B</sup>           | 93,880 <sup>A</sup>           | 118,978 <sup>A</sup>          | 102,459 <sup>A</sup>          | 125,515 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 2,793,538 <sup>A</sup>        | 3,037,545 <sup>A</sup>        | 3,299,297 <sup>A</sup>        | 3,382,047 <sup>A</sup>        | 3,542,092 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>679,539 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>805,615 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>941,214 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>983,556 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>1,005,128 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 45,353 <sup>B</sup>           | 53,388 <sup>B</sup>           | 54,100 <sup>B</sup>           | 56,423 <sup>B</sup>           | 56,591 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 634,186 <sup>B</sup>          | 752,226 <sup>A</sup>          | 887,114 <sup>A</sup>          | 927,133 <sup>A</sup>          | 948,537 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>2,202,976 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,325,810 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,477,060 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,500,951 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,662,479 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>393,849 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>443,726 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>492,390 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>510,969 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>535,674 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 381,409 <sup>A</sup>          | 433,513 <sup>A</sup>          | 482,924 <sup>A</sup>          | 496,634 <sup>A</sup>          | 522,014 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 12,440 <sup>B</sup>           | 10,213 <sup>B</sup>           | 9,466 <sup>B</sup>            | 14,335 <sup>B</sup>           | 13,660 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>297,016 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>346,382 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>383,273 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>403,137 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>404,136 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 36,426 <sup>B</sup>           | 43,705 <sup>A</sup>           | 46,318 <sup>A</sup>           | 39,040 <sup>A</sup>           | 36,810 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 21,822 <sup>B</sup>           | 23,877 <sup>A</sup>           | 24,086 <sup>B</sup>           | 24,110 <sup>A</sup>           | 27,526 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 238,768 <sup>A</sup>          | 278,800 <sup>A</sup>          | 312,870 <sup>A</sup>          | 339,987 <sup>A</sup>          | 339,800 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>96,833</b>                 | <b>97,344</b>                 | <b>109,117</b>                | <b>107,832</b>                | <b>131,537</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 4-2**  
**Financial structure of dairy cattle and milk production farms <sup>1</sup> — Atlantic provinces**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 800 <sup>A</sup>              | 750 <sup>A</sup>              | 705 <sup>A</sup>              | 715 <sup>A</sup>              | 695 <sup>A</sup>              |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>2,860,772 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,954,218 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,143,773 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,173,361 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,315,736 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 70,938 <sup>B</sup>           | 72,474 <sup>B</sup>           | 101,069 <sup>B</sup>          | 101,747 <sup>B</sup>          | 124,684 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 2,789,835 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,881,743 <sup>A</sup>        | 3,042,704 <sup>A</sup>        | 3,071,613 <sup>A</sup>        | 3,191,052 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>771,870 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>776,927 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>858,900 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>933,449 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>1,059,037 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 37,629 <sup>B</sup>           | 44,114 <sup>B</sup>           | 59,691 <sup>D</sup>           | 50,997 <sup>C</sup>           | 73,293 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 734,241 <sup>B</sup>          | 732,813 <sup>B</sup>          | 799,209 <sup>B</sup>          | 882,452 <sup>B</sup>          | 985,744 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>2,088,902 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,177,291 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,284,873 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,239,911 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,256,699 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>423,779 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>455,579 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>511,732 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>526,090 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>571,252 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 418,413 <sup>A</sup>          | 451,727 <sup>A</sup>          | 503,777 <sup>A</sup>          | 514,697 <sup>A</sup>          | 558,142 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 5,366 <sup>C</sup>            | 3,852 <sup>C</sup>            | 7,955 <sup>B</sup>            | 11,393 <sup>B</sup>           | 13,111 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>344,032 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>383,988 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>420,456 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>436,802 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>468,966 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 42,582 <sup>B</sup>           | 41,955 <sup>B</sup>           | 43,202 <sup>B</sup>           | 41,801 <sup>B</sup>           | 45,025 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 24,746 <sup>B</sup>           | 25,578 <sup>B</sup>           | 24,977 <sup>B</sup>           | 24,996 <sup>B</sup>           | 31,032 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 276,703 <sup>A</sup>          | 316,456 <sup>A</sup>          | 352,277 <sup>A</sup>          | 370,004 <sup>A</sup>          | 392,909 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>79,747</b>                 | <b>71,590</b>                 | <b>91,276</b>                 | <b>89,288</b>                 | <b>102,286</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 4-3**  
**Financial structure of dairy cattle and milk production farms <sup>1</sup> — Quebec**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 7,020 <sup>B</sup>            | 7,070 <sup>A</sup>            | 6,835 <sup>A</sup>            | 6,020 <sup>A</sup>            | 6,560 <sup>A</sup>            |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>2,176,769 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,412,444 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,463,977 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,464,616 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,612,780 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 82,895 <sup>C</sup>           | 75,574 <sup>B</sup>           | 95,517 <sup>B</sup>           | 92,564 <sup>B</sup>           | 106,142 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 2,093,874 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,336,870 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,368,461 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,372,052 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,506,639 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>572,527 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>715,603 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>766,185 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>793,980 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>797,035 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 39,981 <sup>C</sup>           | 55,774 <sup>D</sup>           | 52,114 <sup>C</sup>           | 64,691 <sup>C</sup>           | 59,193 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 532,546 <sup>C</sup>          | 659,830 <sup>B</sup>          | 714,071 <sup>B</sup>          | 729,289 <sup>B</sup>          | 737,842 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,604,243 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,696,841 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,697,792 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,670,636 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,815,746 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>335,643 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>376,175 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>397,517 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>414,207 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>437,379 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 315,686 <sup>B</sup>          | 360,813 <sup>A</sup>          | 383,254 <sup>A</sup>          | 391,181 <sup>A</sup>          | 417,225 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 19,957 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,362 <sup>B</sup>           | 14,263 <sup>B</sup>           | 23,025 <sup>B</sup>           | 20,154 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>248,773 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>286,854 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>301,152 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>309,082 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>318,804 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 28,563 <sup>B</sup>           | 38,755 <sup>B</sup>           | 37,624 <sup>B</sup>           | 31,605 <sup>B</sup>           | 29,108 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 18,699 <sup>C</sup>           | 20,379 <sup>B</sup>           | 22,058 <sup>B</sup>           | 20,443 <sup>B</sup>           | 24,561 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 201,511 <sup>B</sup>          | 227,720 <sup>A</sup>          | 241,469 <sup>A</sup>          | 257,034 <sup>A</sup>          | 265,134 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>86,870</b>                 | <b>89,321</b>                 | <b>96,366</b>                 | <b>105,125</b>                | <b>118,575</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 4-4**  
**Financial structure of dairy cattle and milk production farms <sup>1</sup> — Ontario**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 4,515 <sup>B</sup>            | 4,610 <sup>A</sup>            | 4,340 <sup>A</sup>            | 3,975 <sup>A</sup>            | 4,110 <sup>A</sup>            |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>3,068,549 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,324,902 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,868,129 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,606,086 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>4,004,297 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 81,621 <sup>B</sup>           | 102,108 <sup>B</sup>          | 125,842 <sup>B</sup>          | 93,407 <sup>B</sup>           | 136,053 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 2,986,927 <sup>A</sup>        | 3,222,793 <sup>A</sup>        | 3,742,287 <sup>A</sup>        | 3,512,678 <sup>A</sup>        | 3,868,244 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>619,935 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>724,928 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>963,988 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>914,349 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>962,193 <sup>C</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 46,301 <sup>C</sup>           | 41,430 <sup>D</sup>           | 36,841 <sup>C</sup>           | 33,664 <sup>C</sup>           | 41,466 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 573,635 <sup>C</sup>          | 683,498 <sup>B</sup>          | 927,147 <sup>B</sup>          | 880,685 <sup>B</sup>          | 920,728 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>2,448,613 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,599,974 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,904,141 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,691,737 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,042,104 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>369,321 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>433,918 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>509,478 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>474,875 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>524,860 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 365,056 <sup>B</sup>          | 429,080 <sup>A</sup>          | 506,637 <sup>B</sup>          | 470,549 <sup>A</sup>          | 519,947 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 4,266 <sup>D</sup>            | 4,838 <sup>D</sup>            | 2,842 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,325 <sup>D</sup>            | 4,913 <sup>C</sup>            |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>274,581 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>337,635 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>394,286 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>375,436 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>400,142 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 34,769 <sup>C</sup>           | 36,663 <sup>B</sup>           | 47,627 <sup>B</sup>           | 35,649 <sup>B</sup>           | 34,683 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 20,782 <sup>C</sup>           | 23,157 <sup>C</sup>           | 22,480 <sup>C</sup>           | 22,994 <sup>C</sup>           | 24,743 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 219,030 <sup>B</sup>          | 277,815 <sup>B</sup>          | 324,179 <sup>B</sup>          | 316,793 <sup>B</sup>          | 340,716 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>94,741</b>                 | <b>96,283</b>                 | <b>115,192</b>                | <b>99,439</b>                 | <b>124,718</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 4-5**  
**Financial structure of dairy cattle and milk production farms <sup>1</sup> — Manitoba**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 335 <sup>B</sup>              | 395 <sup>A</sup>              | 365 <sup>A</sup>              | 340 <sup>B</sup>              | 325 <sup>C</sup>              |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>3,176,988 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,599,224 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,865,159 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,612,833 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>5,197,937 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 118,350 <sup>C</sup>          | 147,996 <sup>C</sup>          | 175,739 <sup>C</sup>          | 110,129 <sup>C</sup>          | 160,208 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 3,058,638 <sup>B</sup>        | 3,451,228 <sup>B</sup>        | 3,689,421 <sup>B</sup>        | 4,502,704 <sup>B</sup>        | 5,037,729 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>820,687 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>1,074,763 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,159,647 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,488,980 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>1,525,157 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 46,995 <sup>D</sup>           | 50,361 <sup>D</sup>           | 52,410 <sup>D</sup>           | 45,682 <sup>D</sup>           | 38,719 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 773,692 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,024,402 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,107,237 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,443,298 <sup>D</sup>        | 1,486,438 <sup>C</sup>        |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>2,356,301 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,524,461 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,705,512 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,123,853 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,672,780 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>471,106 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>583,385 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>632,359 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>830,735 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>763,956 <sup>C</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 467,245 <sup>B</sup>          | 578,801 <sup>B</sup>          | 626,179 <sup>B</sup>          | 818,180 <sup>D</sup>          | 747,124 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 3,861 <sup>D</sup>            | 4,583 <sup>D</sup>            | 6,180 <sup>D</sup>            | 12,556 <sup>D</sup>           | 16,833 <sup>E</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>363,722 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>498,248 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>519,762 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>671,127 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>600,568 <sup>C</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 56,036 <sup>D</sup>           | 67,090 <sup>C</sup>           | 58,535 <sup>C</sup>           | 60,883 <sup>C</sup>           | 65,328 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 22,046 <sup>C</sup>           | 32,451 <sup>C</sup>           | 32,739 <sup>C</sup>           | 35,688 <sup>C</sup>           | 38,579 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 285,640 <sup>B</sup>          | 398,706 <sup>B</sup>          | 428,488 <sup>B</sup>          | 574,556 <sup>D</sup>          | 496,662 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>107,384</b>                | <b>85,137</b>                 | <b>112,597</b>                | <b>159,608</b>                | <b>163,388</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 4-6**  
**Financial structure of dairy cattle and milk production farms <sup>1</sup> — Saskatchewan**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 230 <sup>C</sup>              | 195 <sup>B</sup>              | 205 <sup>A</sup>              | 185 <sup>E</sup>              | 120 <sup>D</sup>              |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>3,301,298 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,329,821 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,093,476 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>8,026,839 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>7,575,601 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 150,975 <sup>D</sup>          | 132,995 <sup>D</sup>          | 105,871 <sup>C</sup>          | 183,543 <sup>E</sup>          | 218,377 <sup>E</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 3,150,323 <sup>C</sup>        | 4,196,826 <sup>B</sup>        | 3,987,604 <sup>C</sup>        | 7,843,296 <sup>D</sup>        | 7,357,224 <sup>D</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>790,976 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>1,290,445 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>1,399,808 <sup>E</sup></b> | <b>2,107,363 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>1,984,790 <sup>E</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 29,232 <sup>E</sup>           | F                             | F                             | F                             | F                             |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 761,743 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,202,157 <sup>D</sup>        | 1,294,572 <sup>D</sup>        | 2,075,508 <sup>D</sup>        | 1,933,092 <sup>E</sup>        |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>2,510,322 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>3,039,375 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,693,668 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>5,919,475 <sup>E</sup></b> | <b>5,590,811 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>610,690 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>783,502 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>690,911 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>1,339,150 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,219,225 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                               | 602,534 <sup>C</sup>          | 775,135 <sup>D</sup>          | 682,187 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,336,735 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,210,837 <sup>D</sup>        |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | F                             | 8,367 <sup>E</sup>            | 8,724 <sup>E</sup>            | F                             | F                             |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>476,891 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>582,937 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>570,757 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>1,266,311 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>857,001 <sup>E</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 56,479 <sup>D</sup>           | 84,072 <sup>E</sup>           | 67,091 <sup>D</sup>           | 127,810 <sup>E</sup>          | F                             |
| Family wages from the farm               | F                             | 30,898 <sup>E</sup>           | 28,285 <sup>E</sup>           | F                             | F                             |
| Other expenses                           | 388,212 <sup>C</sup>          | 467,968 <sup>D</sup>          | 475,380 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,117,146 <sup>D</sup>        | 758,099 <sup>E</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>133,799</b>                | <b>200,565</b>                | <b>120,154</b>                | <b>72,840</b>                 | <b>362,224 <sup>E</sup></b>   |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 4-7**  
**Financial structure of dairy cattle and milk production farms <sup>1</sup> — Alberta**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 535 <sup>C</sup>              | 505 <sup>A</sup>              | 555 <sup>B</sup>              | 470 <sup>B</sup>              | 425 <sup>C</sup>              |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>5,566,187 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>5,662,553 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>6,136,711 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>7,125,631 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>8,054,859 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 182,509 <sup>C</sup>          | 192,560 <sup>C</sup>          | 250,047 <sup>D</sup>          | 205,021 <sup>C</sup>          | 248,342 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 5,383,678 <sup>B</sup>        | 5,469,994 <sup>B</sup>        | 5,886,664 <sup>B</sup>        | 6,920,610 <sup>B</sup>        | 7,806,517 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>1,246,063 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,476,085 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,577,607 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,903,977 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>2,211,696 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 72,548 <sup>D</sup>           | 90,146 <sup>E</sup>           | 109,010 <sup>D</sup>          | 66,086 <sup>D</sup>           | 131,897 <sup>E</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 1,173,515 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,385,939 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,468,597 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,837,891 <sup>C</sup>        | 2,079,799 <sup>C</sup>        |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>4,320,124 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,186,468 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,559,103 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>5,221,654 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>5,843,164 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>786,477 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>783,964 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>857,217 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>949,445 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>1,061,046 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                               | 774,702 <sup>B</sup>          | 773,504 <sup>A</sup>          | 847,321 <sup>B</sup>          | 940,840 <sup>B</sup>          | 1,052,838 <sup>B</sup>        |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 11,775 <sup>D</sup>           | 10,460 <sup>D</sup>           | 9,896 <sup>D</sup>            | 8,605 <sup>D</sup>            | 8,208 <sup>E</sup>            |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>600,508 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>636,282 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>681,144 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>772,435 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>798,236 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 72,438 <sup>C</sup>           | 87,195 <sup>B</sup>           | 88,422 <sup>D</sup>           | 69,539 <sup>C</sup>           | 89,722 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 35,108 <sup>C</sup>           | 43,861 <sup>C</sup>           | 30,893 <sup>C</sup>           | 37,978 <sup>C</sup>           | 39,381 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 492,962 <sup>B</sup>          | 505,225 <sup>B</sup>          | 561,829 <sup>B</sup>          | 664,918 <sup>B</sup>          | 669,133 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>185,969</b>                | <b>147,683</b>                | <b>176,073</b>                | <b>177,009</b>                | <b>262,810</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.



**Table 4-8**  
**Financial structure of dairy cattle and milk production farms <sup>1</sup> — British Columbia**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 565 <sup>B</sup>              | 565 <sup>A</sup>              | 505 <sup>B</sup>              | 510 <sup>B</sup>              | 610 <sup>B</sup>              |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>7,259,702 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>7,794,376 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>9,266,245 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>9,276,475 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>8,502,618 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 116,785 <sup>B</sup>          | 144,658 <sup>D</sup>          | 222,404 <sup>D</sup>          | 161,810 <sup>C</sup>          | 141,747 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 7,142,917 <sup>B</sup>        | 7,649,718 <sup>B</sup>        | 9,043,841 <sup>B</sup>        | 9,114,665 <sup>B</sup>        | 8,360,870 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>1,678,937 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,675,065 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>2,184,600 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>2,241,732 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>2,158,646 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 94,696 <sup>D</sup>           | 90,783 <sup>E</sup>           | 141,378 <sup>E</sup>          | 151,320 <sup>E</sup>          | 69,045 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 1,584,241 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,584,282 <sup>C</sup>        | 2,043,222 <sup>C</sup>        | 2,090,412 <sup>C</sup>        | 2,089,601 <sup>C</sup>        |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>5,580,765 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>6,119,311 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>7,081,646 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>7,034,743 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>6,343,972 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>760,117 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>834,977 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>1,018,207 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>997,156 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>1,004,380 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                               | 758,214 <sup>B</sup>          | 832,534 <sup>B</sup>          | 1,012,412 <sup>B</sup>        | 992,515 <sup>B</sup>          | 997,899 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | F                             | 2,444 <sup>D</sup>            | 5,794 <sup>D</sup>            | 4,641 <sup>D</sup>            | 6,481 <sup>D</sup>            |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>605,333 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>666,025 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>844,405 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>851,727 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>806,789 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 84,199 <sup>B</sup>           | 96,348 <sup>D</sup>           | 93,408 <sup>C</sup>           | 74,660 <sup>B</sup>           | 66,588 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 47,595 <sup>B</sup>           | 44,994 <sup>B</sup>           | 48,603 <sup>B</sup>           | 55,407 <sup>B</sup>           | 58,870 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 473,540 <sup>B</sup>          | 524,684 <sup>B</sup>          | 702,394 <sup>B</sup>          | 721,661 <sup>B</sup>          | 681,332 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>154,784</b>                | <b>168,952</b>                | <b>173,801</b>                | <b>145,429</b>                | <b>197,591</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 5-1**  
**Financial structure of hog and pig farms <sup>1</sup> — Canada**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 4,325 <sup>B</sup>            | 4,020 <sup>A</sup>            | 3,730 <sup>A</sup>            | 3,280 <sup>A</sup>            | 2,950 <sup>B</sup>            |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>2,091,337 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,058,978 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,930,072 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,167,526 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,369,649 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 243,547 <sup>B</sup>          | 278,250 <sup>A</sup>          | 276,629 <sup>B</sup>          | 280,852 <sup>B</sup>          | 328,149 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,847,790 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,780,729 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,653,444 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,886,674 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,041,501 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>604,631 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>735,808 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>787,205 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>850,435 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>823,554 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 91,458 <sup>B</sup>           | 108,733 <sup>B</sup>          | 157,056 <sup>B</sup>          | 205,019 <sup>B</sup>          | 174,337 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 513,173 <sup>B</sup>          | 627,075 <sup>B</sup>          | 630,149 <sup>B</sup>          | 645,416 <sup>B</sup>          | 649,216 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,486,706 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,323,170 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,142,867 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,317,090 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,546,096 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>625,404 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>656,985 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>680,611 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>803,093 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>849,634 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 580,276 <sup>B</sup>          | 589,834 <sup>A</sup>          | 580,835 <sup>A</sup>          | 690,505 <sup>B</sup>          | 783,066 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 45,128 <sup>B</sup>           | 67,151 <sup>B</sup>           | 99,776 <sup>B</sup>           | 112,587 <sup>B</sup>          | 66,568 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>567,644 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>614,493 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>670,204 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>786,491 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>772,554 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 36,077 <sup>B</sup>           | 41,907 <sup>B</sup>           | 37,383 <sup>B</sup>           | 34,498 <sup>B</sup>           | 33,665 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 17,363 <sup>C</sup>           | 15,523 <sup>B</sup>           | 16,839 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,640 <sup>B</sup>           | 18,767 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 514,205 <sup>B</sup>          | 557,063 <sup>A</sup>          | 615,982 <sup>A</sup>          | 736,354 <sup>B</sup>          | 720,121 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>57,760</b>                 | <b>42,492</b>                 | <b>10,407</b>                 | <b>16,602</b>                 | <b>77,080</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 5-2**  
**Financial structure of hog and pig farms <sup>1</sup> — Atlantic provinces**

|  | Average per farm            |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                        | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 160 <sup>C</sup>            | 135 <sup>B</sup>              | 90 <sup>B</sup>               | 45 <sup>D</sup>               | 45 <sup>D</sup>               |
|  | dollars                     |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>947,935 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,071,906 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,134,050 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,572,221 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>1,057,622 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 194,809 <sup>D</sup>        | 216,836 <sup>B</sup>          | 250,084 <sup>C</sup>          | 373,443 <sup>D</sup>          | 232,776 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 753,126 <sup>B</sup>        | 855,069 <sup>B</sup>          | 883,966 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,198,778 <sup>D</sup>        | 824,846 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>369,355 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>454,307 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>690,637 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>1,088,529 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>470,035 <sup>D</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 86,258 <sup>D</sup>         | 96,242 <sup>C</sup>           | 176,142 <sup>C</sup>          | 283,927 <sup>C</sup>          | 138,959 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 283,097 <sup>C</sup>        | 358,065 <sup>C</sup>          | 514,495 <sup>D</sup>          | 804,602 <sup>D</sup>          | 331,076 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>578,580 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>617,599 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>443,413 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>F</b>                      | <b>587,588 <sup>D</sup></b>   |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>432,880 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>535,244 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>581,413 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>1,037,825 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>549,819 <sup>C</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 421,105 <sup>C</sup>        | 487,103 <sup>B</sup>          | 502,384 <sup>C</sup>          | 903,251 <sup>D</sup>          | 501,655 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 11,774 <sup>D</sup>         | 48,141 <sup>B</sup>           | 79,029 <sup>C</sup>           | 134,574 <sup>D</sup>          | 48,164 <sup>D</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>436,250 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>533,215 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>629,133 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>1,156,531 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>534,650 <sup>C</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 23,093 <sup>D</sup>         | 23,084 <sup>C</sup>           | 31,644 <sup>D</sup>           | 43,499 <sup>D</sup>           | 20,031 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 12,686 <sup>D</sup>         | 16,781 <sup>C</sup>           | 16,184 <sup>D</sup>           | 26,707 <sup>D</sup>           | 18,870 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 400,472 <sup>C</sup>        | 493,350 <sup>B</sup>          | 581,306 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,086,325 <sup>D</sup>        | 495,749 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>-3,371</b>               | <b>2,029</b>                  | <b>-47,720</b>                | <b>-118,706</b>               | <b>15,169</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 5-3**  
**Financial structure of hog and pig farms <sup>1</sup> — Quebec**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 1,515 <sup>B</sup>            | 1,430 <sup>A</sup>            | 1,430 <sup>B</sup>            | 1,370 <sup>A</sup>            | 1,275 <sup>B</sup>            |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,321,084 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,270,860 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,309,609 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,495,666 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,453,968 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 180,049 <sup>B</sup>          | 198,463 <sup>B</sup>          | 205,829 <sup>C</sup>          | 186,315 <sup>B</sup>          | 189,684 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,141,035 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,072,397 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,103,780 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,309,351 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,264,284 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>567,132 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>572,593 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>600,117 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>703,924 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>697,762 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 94,878 <sup>D</sup>           | 87,261 <sup>B</sup>           | 140,474 <sup>C</sup>          | 192,217 <sup>C</sup>          | 192,861 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 472,254 <sup>B</sup>          | 485,333 <sup>B</sup>          | 459,643 <sup>B</sup>          | 511,708 <sup>B</sup>          | 504,901 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>753,951 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>698,267 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>709,492 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>791,742 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>756,206 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>541,247 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>530,073 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>575,256 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>669,795 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>602,254 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 459,391 <sup>B</sup>          | 423,008 <sup>B</sup>          | 420,957 <sup>B</sup>          | 496,109 <sup>B</sup>          | 523,938 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 81,855 <sup>B</sup>           | 107,065 <sup>B</sup>          | 154,299 <sup>B</sup>          | 173,686 <sup>B</sup>          | 78,316 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>493,908 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>478,614 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>524,440 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>627,878 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>571,111 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 31,676 <sup>B</sup>           | 32,555 <sup>B</sup>           | 29,469 <sup>B</sup>           | 26,745 <sup>B</sup>           | 24,088 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 18,388 <sup>C</sup>           | 17,850 <sup>C</sup>           | 16,883 <sup>C</sup>           | 19,905 <sup>B</sup>           | 20,772 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 443,844 <sup>C</sup>          | 428,209 <sup>B</sup>          | 478,088 <sup>B</sup>          | 581,229 <sup>B</sup>          | 526,251 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>47,338</b>                 | <b>51,459</b>                 | <b>50,817</b>                 | <b>41,917</b>                 | <b>31,143</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 5-4**  
**Financial structure of hog and pig farms <sup>1</sup> — Ontario**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 1,600 <sup>C</sup>            | 1,545 <sup>B</sup>            | 1,415 <sup>B</sup>            | 1,260 <sup>B</sup>            | 1,045 <sup>B</sup>            |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,875,082 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,887,915 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,782,922 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,138,776 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,485,372 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 194,520 <sup>C</sup>          | 239,473 <sup>B</sup>          | 229,889 <sup>B</sup>          | 205,096 <sup>C</sup>          | 311,984 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,680,562 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,648,442 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,553,033 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,933,680 <sup>B</sup>        | 2,173,389 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>551,288 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>783,056 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>754,015 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>749,126 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>885,181 <sup>C</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 77,698 <sup>C</sup>           | 111,374 <sup>C</sup>          | 119,537 <sup>C</sup>          | 146,309 <sup>C</sup>          | 146,286 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 473,589 <sup>D</sup>          | 671,683 <sup>B</sup>          | 634,477 <sup>B</sup>          | 602,816 <sup>C</sup>          | 738,895 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,323,795 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,104,859 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,028,908 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,389,650 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,600,191 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>470,750 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>499,858 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>534,665 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>558,835 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>719,463 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 456,398 <sup>C</sup>          | 465,620 <sup>B</sup>          | 481,863 <sup>B</sup>          | 521,448 <sup>C</sup>          | 685,619 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 14,352 <sup>D</sup>           | 34,238 <sup>C</sup>           | 52,802 <sup>C</sup>           | 37,386 <sup>D</sup>           | 33,844 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>428,668 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>478,105 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>522,587 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>554,855 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>667,011 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 34,372 <sup>D</sup>           | 41,918 <sup>B</sup>           | 35,540 <sup>B</sup>           | 35,026 <sup>C</sup>           | 44,534 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 18,431 <sup>D</sup>           | 14,354 <sup>D</sup>           | 14,009 <sup>C</sup>           | 10,786 <sup>D</sup>           | 10,184 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 375,865 <sup>C</sup>          | 421,833 <sup>B</sup>          | 473,038 <sup>B</sup>          | 509,043 <sup>C</sup>          | 612,293 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>42,082</b>                 | <b>21,753</b>                 | <b>12,078</b>                 | <b>3,979</b>                  | <b>52,452</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 5-5**  
**Financial structure of hog and pig farms <sup>1</sup> — Manitoba**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 570 <sup>D</sup>              | 490 <sup>B</sup>              | 425 <sup>C</sup>              | 320 <sup>C</sup>              | 260 <sup>C</sup>              |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>2,842,253 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>3,865,418 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>3,467,039 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>3,731,391 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>4,800,620 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 334,020 <sup>D</sup>          | 525,829 <sup>C</sup>          | 485,049 <sup>C</sup>          | 499,678 <sup>C</sup>          | 894,828 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 2,508,233 <sup>D</sup>        | 3,339,589 <sup>C</sup>        | 2,981,990 <sup>C</sup>        | 3,231,713 <sup>C</sup>        | 3,905,792 <sup>C</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>785,635 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>1,075,954 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,223,198 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>1,274,970 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,101,967 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 123,522 <sup>D</sup>          | 154,950 <sup>D</sup>          | 257,179 <sup>D</sup>          | 287,623 <sup>D</sup>          | 192,264 <sup>E</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 662,112 <sup>D</sup>          | 921,004 <sup>C</sup>          | 966,019 <sup>D</sup>          | 987,347 <sup>C</sup>          | 909,702 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>2,056,619 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>2,789,464 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>2,243,841 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>2,456,421 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>3,698,653 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>856,727 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>1,294,938 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,145,140 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,543,112 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>2,051,547 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                               | 825,363 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,222,791 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,085,394 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,436,868 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,907,858 <sup>C</sup>        |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 31,365 <sup>E</sup>           | 72,148 <sup>D</sup>           | 59,745 <sup>D</sup>           | 106,244 <sup>D</sup>          | 143,689 <sup>E</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>806,615 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>1,221,307 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,237,493 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,549,512 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>1,782,930 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| Interest expenses                        | 49,127 <sup>D</sup>           | 67,803 <sup>C</sup>           | 55,845 <sup>D</sup>           | 53,852 <sup>D</sup>           | 37,449 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 10,061 <sup>E</sup>           | 18,175 <sup>E</sup>           | 19,989 <sup>D</sup>           | 12,026 <sup>D</sup>           | F                             |
| Other expenses                           | 747,426 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,135,329 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,161,659 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,483,634 <sup>D</sup>        | 1,693,067 <sup>C</sup>        |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>50,112</b>                 | <b>73,631</b>                 | <b>-92,354</b>                | <b>-6,400</b>                 | <b>268,618</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 5-6**  
**Financial structure of hog and pig farms <sup>1</sup> — Saskatchewan**

|  | Average per farm    |                               |                               |          |                               |
|--|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009     | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | F                   | 125 <sup>D</sup>              | F                             | x        | 30 <sup>E</sup>               |
|  | dollars             |                               |                               |          |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>F</b>            | <b>4,082,301 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>4,703,039 <sup>E</sup></b> | <b>x</b> | <b>7,309,804 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | F                   | 548,275 <sup>D</sup>          | 938,280 <sup>E</sup>          | x        | 1,633,694 <sup>E</sup>        |
| Long-term assets                         | F                   | 3,534,026 <sup>D</sup>        | 3,764,759 <sup>E</sup>        | x        | 5,676,110 <sup>D</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>F</b>            | <b>971,445 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>F</b>                      | <b>x</b> | <b>2,078,794 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | F                   | 197,525 <sup>E</sup>          | F                             | x        | 356,561 <sup>E</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | F                   | 773,920 <sup>D</sup>          | F                             | x        | 1,722,233 <sup>D</sup>        |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>F</b>            | <b>3,110,856 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>F</b>                      | <b>x</b> | <b>5,231,010 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>F</b>            | <b>1,294,978 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>1,949,107 <sup>E</sup></b> | <b>x</b> | <b>3,951,466 <sup>E</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                               | F                   | 1,222,660 <sup>D</sup>        | 1,787,904 <sup>E</sup>        | x        | 3,765,266 <sup>E</sup>        |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 60,328 <sup>D</sup> | 72,319 <sup>E</sup>           | 161,203 <sup>E</sup>          | x        | 186,200 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>F</b>            | <b>1,087,729 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>1,950,276 <sup>E</sup></b> | <b>x</b> | <b>3,012,372 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| Interest expenses                        | 35,841 <sup>E</sup> | 49,428 <sup>D</sup>           | 57,363 <sup>E</sup>           | x        | 87,744 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | F                   | F                             | F                             | x        | 62,905 <sup>E</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | F                   | 1,031,523 <sup>D</sup>        | 1,876,375 <sup>E</sup>        | x        | 2,861,724 <sup>D</sup>        |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>F</b>            | <b>207,250</b>                | <b>-1,169 <sup>E</sup></b>    | <b>x</b> | <b>939,093 <sup>E</sup></b>   |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 5-7**  
**Financial structure of hog and pig farms <sup>1</sup> — Alberta**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 310 <sup>B</sup>              | 265 <sup>C</sup>              | 275 <sup>C</sup>              | 250 <sup>C</sup>              | 270 <sup>E</sup>              |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>5,754,410 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,332,089 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>2,842,826 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>3,604,802 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>3,393,600 <sup>E</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 573,978 <sup>B</sup>          | 366,682 <sup>D</sup>          | 366,326 <sup>D</sup>          | 735,650 <sup>D</sup>          | 382,098 <sup>E</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 5,180,432 <sup>C</sup>        | 2,965,407 <sup>D</sup>        | 2,476,500 <sup>D</sup>        | 2,869,153 <sup>D</sup>        | 3,011,501 <sup>E</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>831,852 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>748,094 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>1,116,753 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>1,427,575 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>807,813 <sup>E</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 79,579 <sup>C</sup>           | 89,492 <sup>D</sup>           | 179,665 <sup>E</sup>          | 415,001 <sup>E</sup>          | F                             |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 752,273 <sup>C</sup>          | 658,602 <sup>D</sup>          | 937,088 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,012,574 <sup>D</sup>        | 637,689 <sup>E</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>4,922,558 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>2,583,995 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>1,726,073 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>2,177,227 <sup>E</sup></b> | <b>2,585,787 <sup>E</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>1,261,054 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>788,470 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>861,228 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>1,417,601 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>1,047,437 <sup>E</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                               | 1,198,595 <sup>B</sup>        | 747,031 <sup>C</sup>          | 758,548 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,309,954 <sup>D</sup>        | 993,198 <sup>E</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 62,459 <sup>C</sup>           | 41,438 <sup>D</sup>           | 102,680 <sup>D</sup>          | 107,647 <sup>E</sup>          | F                             |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>1,112,423 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>789,624 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>883,392 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>1,420,604 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>934,707 <sup>E</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 50,849 <sup>C</sup>           | 50,997 <sup>D</sup>           | 55,302 <sup>D</sup>           | 45,201 <sup>D</sup>           | F                             |
| Family wages from the farm               | 24,840 <sup>D</sup>           | 6,507 <sup>E</sup>            | 23,746 <sup>E</sup>           | 12,521 <sup>E</sup>           | F                             |
| Other expenses                           | 1,036,734 <sup>B</sup>        | 732,120 <sup>D</sup>          | 804,344 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,362,882 <sup>D</sup>        | 897,168 <sup>E</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>148,632</b>                | <b>-1,154</b>                 | <b>-22,165</b>                | <b>-3,003</b>                 | <b>112,730 <sup>E</sup></b>   |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.



**Table 5-8**  
**Financial structure of hog and pig farms <sup>1</sup> — British Columbia**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |          |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008     | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 40 <sup>D</sup>               | 30 <sup>E</sup>               | x        | 30 <sup>D</sup>               | 25 <sup>E</sup>               |
|  | dollars                       |                               |          |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>2,054,243 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>3,861,898 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>x</b> | <b>2,632,172 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>4,166,219 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 285,326 <sup>D</sup>          | 428,438 <sup>E</sup>          | x        | 340,876 <sup>E</sup>          | F                             |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,768,917 <sup>D</sup>        | 3,433,461 <sup>D</sup>        | x        | 2,291,296 <sup>D</sup>        | 3,972,323 <sup>D</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>496,791 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>731,063 <sup>E</sup></b>   | <b>x</b> | <b>553,500 <sup>E</sup></b>   | <b>1,002,317 <sup>E</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 167,298 <sup>E</sup>          | x                             | x        | 167,922 <sup>D</sup>          | 105,977 <sup>E</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 329,494 <sup>C</sup>          | x                             | x        | 385,578 <sup>E</sup>          | F                             |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,557,452 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>3,130,836 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>x</b> | <b>2,078,672 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>3,163,902 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>717,473 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>1,164,172 <sup>E</sup></b> | <b>x</b> | <b>1,463,520 <sup>E</sup></b> | <b>1,044,102 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                               | 695,006 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,086,625 <sup>E</sup>        | x        | 1,257,072 <sup>E</sup>        | 986,039 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 22,467 <sup>E</sup>           | F                             | x        | F                             | 58,063 <sup>E</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>669,814 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>1,094,625 <sup>E</sup></b> | <b>x</b> | <b>1,472,963 <sup>E</sup></b> | <b>918,317 <sup>D</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 23,033 <sup>D</sup>           | 39,922 <sup>E</sup>           | x        | 17,362 <sup>E</sup>           | x                             |
| Family wages from the farm               | 28,139 <sup>D</sup>           | F                             | x        | 34,736 <sup>E</sup>           | x                             |
| Other expenses                           | 618,642 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,024,406 <sup>E</sup>        | x        | 1,420,865 <sup>E</sup>        | 897,655 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>47,660</b>                 | <b>69,547 <sup>E</sup></b>    | <b>x</b> | <b>-9,443 <sup>E</sup></b>    | <b>125,785</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 6-1**  
**Financial structure of beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots <sup>1</sup> — Canada**

|  | Average per farm            |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                        | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 44,595 <sup>A</sup>         | 46,425 <sup>A</sup>           | 42,420 <sup>A</sup>           | 40,225 <sup>A</sup>           | 36,955 <sup>A</sup>           |
|  | dollars                     |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>977,318 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,007,173 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,062,539 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,185,863 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,383,561 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 106,704 <sup>A</sup>        | 106,222 <sup>A</sup>          | 111,008 <sup>B</sup>          | 119,449 <sup>B</sup>          | 137,278 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 870,614 <sup>A</sup>        | 900,950 <sup>A</sup>          | 951,532 <sup>A</sup>          | 1,066,414 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,246,283 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>145,538 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>152,242 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>163,735 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>177,221 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>221,236 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 37,040 <sup>B</sup>         | 41,747 <sup>B</sup>           | 45,097 <sup>B</sup>           | 52,228 <sup>B</sup>           | 55,065 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 108,498 <sup>A</sup>        | 110,494 <sup>A</sup>          | 118,638 <sup>A</sup>          | 124,993 <sup>A</sup>          | 166,171 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>831,781 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>854,931 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>898,804 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>1,008,642 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,162,325 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>160,457 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>168,740 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>195,767 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>199,921 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>211,141 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 146,976 <sup>A</sup>        | 155,838 <sup>A</sup>          | 181,356 <sup>B</sup>          | 187,230 <sup>B</sup>          | 200,783 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 13,481 <sup>A</sup>         | 12,902 <sup>A</sup>           | 14,411 <sup>B</sup>           | 12,692 <sup>B</sup>           | 10,358 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>149,886 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>163,748 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>190,424 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>193,431 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>202,473 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 8,496 <sup>A</sup>          | 9,276 <sup>A</sup>            | 8,757 <sup>A</sup>            | 7,757 <sup>A</sup>            | 7,998 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Family wages from the farm               | 3,463 <sup>B</sup>          | 2,952 <sup>B</sup>            | 2,549 <sup>B</sup>            | 3,242 <sup>B</sup>            | 3,377 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Other expenses                           | 137,927 <sup>A</sup>        | 151,521 <sup>A</sup>          | 179,118 <sup>B</sup>          | 182,432 <sup>B</sup>          | 191,098 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>10,571</b>               | <b>4,991</b>                  | <b>5,342</b>                  | <b>6,491</b>                  | <b>8,668</b>                  |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 6-2**  
**Financial structure of beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots <sup>1</sup> — Atlantic provinces**

|  | Average per farm            |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  | 2006                        | 2007                        | 2008                        | 2009                        | 2010                        |
| Number of farms                          | 1,085 <sup>A</sup>          | 1,065 <sup>B</sup>          | 1,185 <sup>B</sup>          | 1,090 <sup>B</sup>          | 910 <sup>B</sup>            |
|  | dollars                     |                             |                             |                             |                             |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>530,763 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>576,574 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>551,209 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>569,918 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>604,995 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 38,503 <sup>A</sup>         | 41,452 <sup>B</sup>         | 41,728 <sup>B</sup>         | 37,711 <sup>B</sup>         | 42,595 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                         | 492,260 <sup>A</sup>        | 535,121 <sup>A</sup>        | 509,482 <sup>B</sup>        | 532,207 <sup>A</sup>        | 562,399 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>63,825 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>68,126 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>74,123 <sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>67,041 <sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>83,760 <sup>C</sup></b>  |
| Current liabilities                      | 13,707 <sup>B</sup>         | 14,959 <sup>C</sup>         | 24,060 <sup>C</sup>         | 19,413 <sup>D</sup>         | 25,723 <sup>D</sup>         |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 50,119 <sup>B</sup>         | 53,167 <sup>C</sup>         | 50,063 <sup>C</sup>         | 47,628 <sup>C</sup>         | 58,036 <sup>D</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>466,938 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>508,448 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>477,086 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>502,877 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>521,235 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>63,916 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>65,480 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>64,036 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>62,320 <sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>70,079 <sup>C</sup></b>  |
| Farm sales                               | 58,788 <sup>B</sup>         | 60,191 <sup>B</sup>         | 59,368 <sup>B</sup>         | 58,399 <sup>C</sup>         | 65,890 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 5,127 <sup>C</sup>          | 5,289 <sup>C</sup>          | 4,668 <sup>C</sup>          | 3,921 <sup>C</sup>          | 4,189 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>61,785 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>67,333 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>69,057 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>63,546 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>71,424 <sup>B</sup></b>  |
| Interest expenses                        | 3,868 <sup>B</sup>          | 4,436 <sup>B</sup>          | 4,333 <sup>B</sup>          | 3,143 <sup>C</sup>          | 3,700 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm               | 1,351 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,632 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,135 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,592 <sup>D</sup>          | 2,520 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Other expenses                           | 56,566 <sup>B</sup>         | 61,265 <sup>B</sup>         | 63,589 <sup>B</sup>         | 58,811 <sup>B</sup>         | 65,204 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>2,131</b>                | <b>-1,853</b>               | <b>-5,021</b>               | <b>-1,225</b>               | <b>-1,345</b>               |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 6-3**  
**Financial structure of beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots<sup>1</sup> — Quebec**

|   | Average per farm           |                            |                            |                            |                            |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|   | 2006                       | 2007                       | 2008                       | 2009                       | 2010                       |
| Number of farms                         | 3,855 <sup>B</sup>         | 4,055 <sup>A</sup>         | 4,105 <sup>A</sup>         | 3,810 <sup>B</sup>         | 3,370 <sup>B</sup>         |
|   | dollars                    |                            |                            |                            |                            |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>702,097<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>661,314<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>645,613<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>703,914<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>763,270<sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 97,297 <sup>C</sup>        | 96,124 <sup>B</sup>        | 92,089 <sup>C</sup>        | 78,949 <sup>B</sup>        | 92,204 <sup>B</sup>        |
| Long-term assets                        | 604,801 <sup>B</sup>       | 565,190 <sup>A</sup>       | 553,524 <sup>A</sup>       | 624,965 <sup>A</sup>       | 671,066 <sup>A</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>172,902<sup>C</sup></b> | <b>176,310<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>179,294<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>151,070<sup>C</sup></b> | <b>169,886<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                     | 35,313 <sup>C</sup>        | 43,236 <sup>C</sup>        | 44,680 <sup>C</sup>        | 34,191 <sup>C</sup>        | 48,190 <sup>C</sup>        |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 137,589 <sup>C</sup>       | 133,074 <sup>C</sup>       | 134,614 <sup>B</sup>       | 116,879 <sup>C</sup>       | 121,697 <sup>C</sup>       |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>529,196<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>485,003<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>466,319<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>552,845<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>593,384<sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>190,591<sup>C</sup></b> | <b>170,941<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>185,095<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>163,577<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>167,796<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                              | 143,589 <sup>C</sup>       | 128,443 <sup>B</sup>       | 135,615 <sup>B</sup>       | 116,448 <sup>B</sup>       | 125,191 <sup>B</sup>       |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 47,002 <sup>B</sup>        | 42,497 <sup>B</sup>        | 49,480 <sup>B</sup>        | 47,128 <sup>B</sup>        | 42,605 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>170,657<sup>C</sup></b> | <b>164,852<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>172,713<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>145,791<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>147,411<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Interest expenses                       | 8,797 <sup>C</sup>         | 10,132 <sup>B</sup>        | 10,590 <sup>B</sup>        | 7,143 <sup>C</sup>         | 5,846 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Family wages from the farm              | 2,981 <sup>D</sup>         | 2,773 <sup>C</sup>         | 2,374 <sup>C</sup>         | 3,441 <sup>D</sup>         | 2,869 <sup>D</sup>         |
| Other expenses                          | 158,880 <sup>C</sup>       | 151,948 <sup>B</sup>       | 159,750 <sup>B</sup>       | 135,207 <sup>B</sup>       | 138,695 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>19,933</b>              | <b>6,088</b>               | <b>12,382</b>              | <b>17,785</b>              | <b>20,385</b>              |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 6-4**  
**Financial structure of beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots<sup>1</sup> — Ontario**

|   | Average per farm           |                            |                            |                            |                              |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | 2006                       | 2007                       | 2008                       | 2009                       | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 8,410 <sup>A</sup>         | 8,560 <sup>A</sup>         | 7,700 <sup>B</sup>         | 7,380 <sup>A</sup>         | 6,345 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                    |                            |                            |                            |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>877,844<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>906,628<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>920,076<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>976,122<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,069,277<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 81,119 <sup>B</sup>        | 84,370 <sup>B</sup>        | 89,107 <sup>B</sup>        | 92,155 <sup>B</sup>        | 103,505 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 796,725 <sup>A</sup>       | 822,258 <sup>A</sup>       | 830,970 <sup>B</sup>       | 883,967 <sup>A</sup>       | 965,772 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>106,965<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>115,602<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>125,660<sup>C</sup></b> | <b>141,976<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>183,508<sup>C</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 33,287 <sup>B</sup>        | 32,128 <sup>C</sup>        | 30,714 <sup>C</sup>        | 36,850 <sup>C</sup>        | 41,409 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 73,678 <sup>B</sup>        | 83,473 <sup>B</sup>        | 94,947 <sup>C</sup>        | 105,126 <sup>C</sup>       | 142,099 <sup>C</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>770,879<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>791,027<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>794,416<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>834,146<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>885,769<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>111,496<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>130,688<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>160,331<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>149,278<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>181,805<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 105,730 <sup>B</sup>       | 123,849 <sup>B</sup>       | 154,179 <sup>C</sup>       | 146,910 <sup>B</sup>       | 176,801 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 5,765 <sup>B</sup>         | 6,839 <sup>C</sup>         | 6,153 <sup>C</sup>         | 2,368 <sup>C</sup>         | 5,004 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>108,063<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>135,405<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>155,718<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>150,954<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>186,057<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 5,352 <sup>B</sup>         | 6,590 <sup>B</sup>         | 5,754 <sup>B</sup>         | 6,189 <sup>C</sup>         | 6,319 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm              | 1,548 <sup>D</sup>         | 2,128 <sup>E</sup>         | 2,093 <sup>E</sup>         | 989 <sup>D</sup>           | 2,602 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Other expenses                          | 101,164 <sup>B</sup>       | 126,687 <sup>B</sup>       | 147,870 <sup>B</sup>       | 143,776 <sup>B</sup>       | 177,137 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>3,432</b>               | <b>-4,717</b>              | <b>4,614</b>               | <b>-1,676</b>              | <b>-4,253</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 6-5**  
**Financial structure of beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots <sup>1</sup> — Manitoba**

|  | Average per farm            |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  | 2006                        | 2007                        | 2008                        | 2009                        | 2010                        |
| Number of farms                          | 4,705 <sup>B</sup>          | 4,660 <sup>A</sup>          | 4,555 <sup>B</sup>          | 4,375 <sup>B</sup>          | 4,235 <sup>B</sup>          |
|  | dollars                     |                             |                             |                             |                             |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>633,340 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>600,809 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>649,935 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>754,827 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>835,579 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 101,491 <sup>C</sup>        | 76,756 <sup>C</sup>         | 67,182 <sup>B</sup>         | 88,645 <sup>B</sup>         | 87,654 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                         | 531,849 <sup>B</sup>        | 524,053 <sup>B</sup>        | 582,753 <sup>B</sup>        | 666,182 <sup>B</sup>        | 747,925 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>137,239 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>96,604 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>113,910 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>147,948 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>168,875 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 38,252 <sup>C</sup>         | 21,781 <sup>D</sup>         | 30,485 <sup>C</sup>         | 43,139 <sup>C</sup>         | 41,956 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 98,988 <sup>C</sup>         | 74,824 <sup>B</sup>         | 83,425 <sup>C</sup>         | 104,809 <sup>C</sup>        | 126,919 <sup>C</sup>        |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>496,101 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>504,205 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>536,025 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>606,880 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>666,704 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>123,504 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>104,224 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>104,476 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>112,448 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>125,207 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                               | 112,633 <sup>B</sup>        | 93,512 <sup>B</sup>         | 96,985 <sup>B</sup>         | 106,568 <sup>B</sup>        | 117,420 <sup>B</sup>        |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 10,871 <sup>C</sup>         | 10,712 <sup>C</sup>         | 7,492 <sup>D</sup>          | 5,880 <sup>C</sup>          | 7,787 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>114,338 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>97,285 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>98,944 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>107,989 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>121,160 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Interest expenses                        | 7,344 <sup>B</sup>          | 7,350 <sup>C</sup>          | 6,937 <sup>D</sup>          | 7,105 <sup>C</sup>          | 7,963 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm               | 3,588 <sup>E</sup>          | 2,307 <sup>D</sup>          | 2,250 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,945 <sup>D</sup>          | 2,165 <sup>E</sup>          |
| Other expenses                           | 103,406 <sup>B</sup>        | 87,628 <sup>B</sup>         | 89,757 <sup>B</sup>         | 98,939 <sup>B</sup>         | 111,032 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>9,166</b>                | <b>6,939</b>                | <b>5,532</b>                | <b>4,459</b>                | <b>4,048</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 6-6**  
**Financial structure of beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots <sup>1</sup> — Saskatchewan**

|  | Average per farm            |                             |                             |                             |                               |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                        | 2007                        | 2008                        | 2009                        | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 9,125 <sup>B</sup>          | 9,270 <sup>A</sup>          | 7,850 <sup>B</sup>          | 7,530 <sup>B</sup>          | 7,120 <sup>B</sup>            |
|  | dollars                     |                             |                             |                             |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>676,186 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>724,954 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>769,671 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>957,548 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,165,885 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 77,908 <sup>C</sup>         | 83,644 <sup>B</sup>         | 81,666 <sup>B</sup>         | 95,297 <sup>C</sup>         | 110,990 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 598,278 <sup>B</sup>        | 641,310 <sup>A</sup>        | 688,005 <sup>B</sup>        | 862,251 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,054,895 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>124,306 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>131,147 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>141,055 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>147,315 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>205,785 <sup>D</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 22,133 <sup>D</sup>         | 23,383 <sup>C</sup>         | 33,023 <sup>C</sup>         | 29,018 <sup>D</sup>         | 36,470 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 102,173 <sup>C</sup>        | 107,763 <sup>B</sup>        | 108,032 <sup>B</sup>        | 118,297 <sup>B</sup>        | 169,315 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>551,880 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>593,807 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>628,617 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>810,232 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>960,100 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>111,421 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>124,236 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>136,653 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>132,940 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>159,088 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 101,591 <sup>C</sup>        | 115,448 <sup>B</sup>        | 131,346 <sup>C</sup>        | 127,124 <sup>C</sup>        | 151,307 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 9,831 <sup>D</sup>          | 8,787 <sup>C</sup>          | 5,307 <sup>C</sup>          | 5,816 <sup>C</sup>          | 7,780 <sup>C</sup>            |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>101,144 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>115,363 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>138,205 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>142,100 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>145,931 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 8,423 <sup>C</sup>          | 8,577 <sup>B</sup>          | 8,552 <sup>B</sup>          | 7,648 <sup>B</sup>          | 7,575 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Family wages from the farm               | 2,736 <sup>D</sup>          | 2,524 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,752 <sup>D</sup>          | 2,676 <sup>D</sup>          | 2,461 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Other expenses                           | 89,985 <sup>C</sup>         | 104,262 <sup>B</sup>        | 127,901 <sup>C</sup>        | 131,776 <sup>D</sup>        | 135,895 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>10,277</b>               | <b>8,873</b>                | <b>-1,551</b>               | <b>-9,161</b>               | <b>13,157</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 6-7**  
**Financial structure of beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots <sup>1</sup> — Alberta**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 15,275 <sup>A</sup>           | 16,125 <sup>A</sup>           | 15,025 <sup>A</sup>           | 14,005 <sup>A</sup>           | 12,820 <sup>A</sup>           |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,365,849 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,376,507 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,486,294 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,664,783 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,014,806 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 151,779 <sup>B</sup>          | 153,067 <sup>B</sup>          | 165,976 <sup>B</sup>          | 182,670 <sup>C</sup>          | 212,195 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,214,071 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,223,440 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,320,318 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,482,113 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,802,611 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>183,551 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>204,986 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>213,232 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>243,266 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>298,747 <sup>C</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 52,086 <sup>B</sup>           | 67,532 <sup>B</sup>           | 67,302 <sup>C</sup>           | 86,772 <sup>C</sup>           | 86,678 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 131,465 <sup>B</sup>          | 137,454 <sup>B</sup>          | 145,930 <sup>B</sup>          | 156,494 <sup>B</sup>          | 212,068 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,182,298 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,171,521 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,273,062 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,421,516 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,716,060 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>234,592 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>248,637 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>290,589 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>319,154 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>321,436 <sup>C</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 220,752 <sup>B</sup>          | 235,679 <sup>B</sup>          | 273,095 <sup>C</sup>          | 302,864 <sup>B</sup>          | 312,904 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 13,840 <sup>B</sup>           | 12,958 <sup>B</sup>           | 17,494 <sup>B</sup>           | 16,290 <sup>C</sup>           | 8,531 <sup>C</sup>            |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>220,287 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>239,429 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>284,077 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>302,487 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>308,549 <sup>D</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 11,175 <sup>B</sup>           | 12,077 <sup>B</sup>           | 10,900 <sup>B</sup>           | 9,721 <sup>B</sup>            | 10,311 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 5,107 <sup>C</sup>            | 3,773 <sup>C</sup>            | 3,406 <sup>C</sup>            | 5,195 <sup>D</sup>            | 4,337 <sup>C</sup>            |
| Other expenses                           | 204,005 <sup>B</sup>          | 223,579 <sup>B</sup>          | 269,771 <sup>C</sup>          | 287,571 <sup>B</sup>          | 293,902 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>14,304</b>                 | <b>9,208</b>                  | <b>6,512</b>                  | <b>16,666</b>                 | <b>12,886</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.



**Table 6-8**  
**Financial structure of beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots <sup>1</sup> — British Columbia**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 2,135 <sup>A</sup>            | 2,690 <sup>B</sup>            | 1,995 <sup>A</sup>            | 2,030 <sup>B</sup>            | 2,160 <sup>B</sup>            |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,357,929 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,481,246 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,677,804 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,653,948 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,646,442 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 71,087 <sup>B</sup>           | 64,614 <sup>C</sup>           | 77,163 <sup>C</sup>           | 58,308 <sup>C</sup>           | 85,977 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,286,842 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,416,631 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,600,641 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,595,639 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,560,465 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>126,552 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>118,687 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>162,091 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>131,888 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>163,691 <sup>D</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 20,136 <sup>C</sup>           | 23,984 <sup>E</sup>           | 27,607 <sup>D</sup>           | 26,921 <sup>D</sup>           | 17,661 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 106,416 <sup>B</sup>          | 94,703 <sup>C</sup>           | 134,484 <sup>D</sup>          | 104,967 <sup>C</sup>          | 146,030 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,231,377 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,362,558 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,515,713 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,522,060 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,482,751 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>108,376 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>113,465 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>159,653 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>140,392 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>109,850 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 102,011 <sup>B</sup>          | 105,214 <sup>D</sup>          | 151,378 <sup>D</sup>          | 134,689 <sup>D</sup>          | 107,017 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 6,365 <sup>C</sup>            | 8,251 <sup>C</sup>            | 8,276 <sup>D</sup>            | 5,702 <sup>D</sup>            | 2,833 <sup>D</sup>            |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>104,674 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>118,557 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>141,953 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>129,046 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>108,031 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 6,363 <sup>B</sup>            | 7,399 <sup>C</sup>            | 8,029 <sup>C</sup>            | 5,343 <sup>C</sup>            | 5,841 <sup>C</sup>            |
| Family wages from the farm               | 4,016 <sup>C</sup>            | 4,029 <sup>E</sup>            | 2,877 <sup>D</sup>            | 3,363 <sup>D</sup>            | 6,494 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Other expenses                           | 94,295 <sup>B</sup>           | 107,128 <sup>D</sup>          | 131,047 <sup>C</sup>          | 120,341 <sup>C</sup>          | 95,696 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>3,702</b>                  | <b>-5,092</b>                 | <b>17,700</b>                 | <b>11,346</b>                 | <b>1,819</b>                  |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 7-1**  
**Financial structure of poultry and egg farms <sup>1</sup> — Canada**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 2,840 <sup>A</sup>            | 3,815 <sup>A</sup>            | 3,440 <sup>A</sup>            | 3,430 <sup>A</sup>            | 3,255 <sup>A</sup>            |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>3,591,342 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,576,187 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,828,634 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>4,256,749 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>4,935,817 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 203,013 <sup>A</sup>          | 187,145 <sup>B</sup>          | 207,719 <sup>B</sup>          | 236,204 <sup>B</sup>          | 288,146 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 3,388,329 <sup>A</sup>        | 3,389,043 <sup>A</sup>        | 3,620,914 <sup>A</sup>        | 4,020,545 <sup>A</sup>        | 4,647,671 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>687,275 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>746,481 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>894,849 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>824,568 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>1,055,143 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 74,108 <sup>B</sup>           | 62,885 <sup>B</sup>           | 90,620 <sup>B</sup>           | 82,141 <sup>B</sup>           | 117,766 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 613,167 <sup>B</sup>          | 683,596 <sup>B</sup>          | 804,229 <sup>B</sup>          | 742,427 <sup>B</sup>          | 937,377 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>2,904,067 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,829,706 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,933,784 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,432,181 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,880,674 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>779,480 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>710,738 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>856,643 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>838,268 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>993,504 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 771,663 <sup>A</sup>          | 703,819 <sup>A</sup>          | 847,946 <sup>A</sup>          | 828,145 <sup>A</sup>          | 982,939 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 7,816 <sup>C</sup>            | 6,920 <sup>C</sup>            | 8,696 <sup>C</sup>            | 10,123 <sup>D</sup>           | 10,565 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>662,124 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>597,285 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>729,617 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>718,862 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>838,776 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 36,387 <sup>B</sup>           | 38,866 <sup>B</sup>           | 42,786 <sup>B</sup>           | 33,451 <sup>B</sup>           | 37,253 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 33,490 <sup>B</sup>           | 24,596 <sup>B</sup>           | 28,703 <sup>B</sup>           | 28,120 <sup>B</sup>           | 33,320 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 592,247 <sup>A</sup>          | 533,823 <sup>A</sup>          | 658,128 <sup>A</sup>          | 657,291 <sup>B</sup>          | 768,204 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>117,356</b>                | <b>113,453</b>                | <b>127,026</b>                | <b>119,406</b>                | <b>154,728</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 7-2**  
**Financial structure of poultry and egg farms <sup>1</sup> — Atlantic provinces**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 135 <sup>B</sup>              | 185 <sup>C</sup>              | 165 <sup>C</sup>              | 165 <sup>B</sup>              | 165 <sup>A</sup>              |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>2,374,084 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,945,024 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>3,079,488 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,929,525 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,405,648 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 171,953 <sup>C</sup>          | 213,019 <sup>D</sup>          | 201,828 <sup>C</sup>          | 267,104 <sup>B</sup>          | 284,304 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 2,202,131 <sup>B</sup>        | 2,732,005 <sup>C</sup>        | 2,877,660 <sup>B</sup>        | 3,662,421 <sup>B</sup>        | 4,121,344 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>489,359 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>545,526 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>687,766 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>1,020,170 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>965,099 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 58,553 <sup>B</sup>           | 46,611 <sup>C</sup>           | 79,260 <sup>C</sup>           | 112,747 <sup>B</sup>          | 251,891 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 430,806 <sup>B</sup>          | 498,915 <sup>C</sup>          | 608,507 <sup>C</sup>          | 907,423 <sup>B</sup>          | 713,208 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,884,725 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,399,498 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>2,391,721 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,909,355 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,440,549 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>809,363 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>855,361 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>1,016,731 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,259,447 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,327,331 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                               | 806,215 <sup>B</sup>          | 852,222 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,010,568 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,246,117 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,322,981 <sup>A</sup>        |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 3,148 <sup>D</sup>            | 3,140 <sup>D</sup>            | 6,164 <sup>D</sup>            | 13,330 <sup>C</sup>           | 4,349 <sup>C</sup>            |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>718,478 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>744,901 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>897,467 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>1,111,374 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,138,898 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Interest expenses                        | 23,268 <sup>B</sup>           | 30,532 <sup>C</sup>           | 25,707 <sup>C</sup>           | 39,046 <sup>C</sup>           | 33,504 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 36,253 <sup>B</sup>           | 26,203 <sup>C</sup>           | 30,503 <sup>C</sup>           | 28,202 <sup>C</sup>           | 33,486 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 658,957 <sup>B</sup>          | 688,167 <sup>C</sup>          | 841,257 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,044,127 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,071,907 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>90,884</b>                 | <b>110,460</b>                | <b>119,264</b>                | <b>148,072</b>                | <b>188,433</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 7-3**  
**Financial structure of poultry and egg farms <sup>1</sup> — Quebec**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 550 <sup>B</sup>              | 745 <sup>B</sup>              | 690 <sup>B</sup>              | 660 <sup>B</sup>              | 690 <sup>B</sup>              |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>3,768,125 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,474,523 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,240,905 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,466,388 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,799,181 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 232,256 <sup>B</sup>          | 232,437 <sup>C</sup>          | 251,285 <sup>B</sup>          | 234,771 <sup>B</sup>          | 283,410 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 3,535,870 <sup>B</sup>        | 3,242,086 <sup>B</sup>        | 3,989,621 <sup>B</sup>        | 4,231,617 <sup>B</sup>        | 4,515,771 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>687,546 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>653,842 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>929,445 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>922,089 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>1,014,996 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 83,914 <sup>C</sup>           | 69,501 <sup>C</sup>           | 109,305 <sup>C</sup>          | 124,450 <sup>C</sup>          | 118,691 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 603,632 <sup>C</sup>          | 584,341 <sup>C</sup>          | 820,139 <sup>C</sup>          | 797,639 <sup>C</sup>          | 896,305 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>3,080,579 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,820,681 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,311,461 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,544,299 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,784,185 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>899,992 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>762,410 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>974,375 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>1,027,684 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,022,906 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                               | 881,881 <sup>B</sup>          | 750,247 <sup>B</sup>          | 955,463 <sup>B</sup>          | 1,001,028 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,001,775 <sup>A</sup>        |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 18,111 <sup>C</sup>           | 12,164 <sup>D</sup>           | 18,912 <sup>D</sup>           | F                             | 21,131 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>774,399 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>628,771 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>825,815 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>871,130 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>865,280 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 32,956 <sup>C</sup>           | 38,122 <sup>C</sup>           | 42,604 <sup>C</sup>           | 38,932 <sup>D</sup>           | 34,266 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 38,021 <sup>B</sup>           | 27,038 <sup>C</sup>           | 30,310 <sup>C</sup>           | 32,546 <sup>C</sup>           | 34,722 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 703,422 <sup>B</sup>          | 563,611 <sup>B</sup>          | 752,901 <sup>B</sup>          | 799,653 <sup>C</sup>          | 796,292 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>125,594</b>                | <b>133,640</b>                | <b>148,560</b>                | <b>156,553</b>                | <b>157,625</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 7-4**  
**Financial structure of poultry and egg farms <sup>1</sup> — Ontario**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 1,325 <sup>B</sup>            | 1,610 <sup>B</sup>            | 1,490 <sup>B</sup>            | 1,540 <sup>B</sup>            | 1,305 <sup>B</sup>            |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>3,388,974 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,533,501 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,902,825 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,861,152 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>5,050,602 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 184,436 <sup>B</sup>          | 183,776 <sup>B</sup>          | 208,676 <sup>B</sup>          | 244,630 <sup>D</sup>          | 286,494 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 3,204,538 <sup>A</sup>        | 3,349,725 <sup>B</sup>        | 3,694,148 <sup>B</sup>        | 3,616,522 <sup>B</sup>        | 4,764,108 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>664,105 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>808,359 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>970,206 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>631,930 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>1,086,680 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 83,933 <sup>C</sup>           | 68,058 <sup>B</sup>           | 103,994 <sup>C</sup>          | 61,200 <sup>C</sup>           | 119,303 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 580,171 <sup>B</sup>          | 740,301 <sup>B</sup>          | 866,212 <sup>B</sup>          | 570,730 <sup>C</sup>          | 967,377 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>2,724,869 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,725,142 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,932,619 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,229,222 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,963,922 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>696,771 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>729,996 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>847,002 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>706,671 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>940,706 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 692,036 <sup>B</sup>          | 723,982 <sup>B</sup>          | 840,434 <sup>B</sup>          | 702,610 <sup>B</sup>          | 935,309 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 4,735 <sup>D</sup>            | 6,015 <sup>D</sup>            | 6,568 <sup>D</sup>            | 4,060 <sup>D</sup>            | 5,398 <sup>D</sup>            |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>585,595 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>603,763 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>706,976 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>594,249 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>768,249 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 35,057 <sup>C</sup>           | 40,386 <sup>B</sup>           | 47,533 <sup>C</sup>           | 24,687 <sup>C</sup>           | 36,138 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 31,267 <sup>B</sup>           | 23,554 <sup>C</sup>           | 31,213 <sup>C</sup>           | 27,390 <sup>C</sup>           | 35,202 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 519,271 <sup>B</sup>          | 539,823 <sup>B</sup>          | 628,231 <sup>B</sup>          | 542,172 <sup>B</sup>          | 696,909 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>111,176</b>                | <b>126,233</b>                | <b>140,026</b>                | <b>112,422</b>                | <b>172,458</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 7-5**  
**Financial structure of poultry and egg farms <sup>1</sup> — Manitoba**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 155 <sup>C</sup>              | 195 <sup>C</sup>              | 205 <sup>C</sup>              | 175 <sup>B</sup>              | 255 <sup>D</sup>              |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>2,173,775 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,713,186 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,282,951 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,216,617 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>4,050,217 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 169,046 <sup>D</sup>          | 168,215 <sup>B</sup>          | 169,446 <sup>D</sup>          | 265,748 <sup>E</sup>          | 387,575 <sup>E</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 2,004,729 <sup>B</sup>        | 2,544,971 <sup>B</sup>        | 2,113,505 <sup>B</sup>        | 2,950,869 <sup>D</sup>        | 3,662,642 <sup>D</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>385,075 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>578,462 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>417,739 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>588,572 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>968,311 <sup>D</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 19,970 <sup>D</sup>           | 47,195 <sup>C</sup>           | 42,363 <sup>D</sup>           | F                             | 113,857 <sup>E</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 365,105 <sup>D</sup>          | 531,267 <sup>C</sup>          | 375,376 <sup>D</sup>          | 529,072 <sup>D</sup>          | 854,454 <sup>E</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,788,700 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>2,134,724 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,865,212 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>2,628,046 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>3,081,906 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>478,281 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>562,621 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>651,519 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>740,559 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>1,068,389 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                               | 467,126 <sup>B</sup>          | 546,846 <sup>B</sup>          | 646,834 <sup>C</sup>          | 726,778 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,043,560 <sup>D</sup>        |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 11,155 <sup>E</sup>           | 15,775 <sup>E</sup>           | 4,685 <sup>D</sup>            | F                             | F                             |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>403,788 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>472,922 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>589,079 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>678,154 <sup>E</sup></b>   | <b>1,009,769 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| Interest expenses                        | 21,086 <sup>C</sup>           | 24,705 <sup>C</sup>           | 24,768 <sup>D</sup>           | 25,348 <sup>D</sup>           | 42,776 <sup>E</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 36,932 <sup>D</sup>           | 24,326 <sup>D</sup>           | 22,252 <sup>D</sup>           | 21,307 <sup>D</sup>           | 27,619 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 345,769 <sup>B</sup>          | 423,891 <sup>B</sup>          | 542,059 <sup>C</sup>          | 631,499 <sup>E</sup>          | 939,374 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>74,493</b>                 | <b>89,699</b>                 | <b>62,439</b>                 | <b>62,406 <sup>E</sup></b>    | <b>58,620</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 7-6**  
**Financial structure of poultry and egg farms <sup>1</sup> — Saskatchewan**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 75 <sup>B</sup>               | 85 <sup>C</sup>               | 75 <sup>B</sup>               | 85 <sup>B</sup>               | 55 <sup>D</sup>               |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>4,294,288 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>5,875,953 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>4,443,491 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>3,762,048 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>5,331,554 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 158,889 <sup>D</sup>          | 370,132 <sup>E</sup>          | 321,457 <sup>C</sup>          | 162,672 <sup>D</sup>          | 259,909 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 4,135,399 <sup>D</sup>        | 5,505,822 <sup>D</sup>        | 4,122,033 <sup>C</sup>        | 3,599,376 <sup>C</sup>        | 5,071,646 <sup>C</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>1,087,920 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>1,267,474 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>990,986 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>1,105,204 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>1,762,581 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 59,281 <sup>E</sup>           | 162,048 <sup>E</sup>          | F                             | 32,135 <sup>E</sup>           | F                             |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 1,028,639 <sup>D</sup>        | 1,105,425 <sup>D</sup>        | 946,606 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,073,069 <sup>D</sup>        | 1,651,360 <sup>D</sup>        |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>3,206,368 <sup>E</sup></b> | <b>4,608,480 <sup>E</sup></b> | <b>3,452,504 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>2,656,844 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>3,568,973 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>963,417 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>1,044,445 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,046,580 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>850,926 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>1,320,655 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                               | 955,151 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,039,921 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,041,796 <sup>D</sup>        | 846,936 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,311,068 <sup>C</sup>        |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | F                             | F                             | 4,784 <sup>E</sup>            | F                             | F                             |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>797,018 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>995,194 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>865,772 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>683,542 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>1,005,264 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Interest expenses                        | 73,674 <sup>D</sup>           | 90,739 <sup>D</sup>           | 43,304 <sup>D</sup>           | 56,095 <sup>E</sup>           | 67,899 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 26,485 <sup>D</sup>           | 43,232 <sup>D</sup>           | 36,823 <sup>D</sup>           | 21,198 <sup>E</sup>           | 28,221 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 696,858 <sup>D</sup>          | 861,224 <sup>C</sup>          | 785,645 <sup>C</sup>          | 606,249 <sup>D</sup>          | 909,144 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>166,399</b>                | <b>49,251</b>                 | <b>180,808</b>                | <b>167,384</b>                | <b>315,391</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 7-7**  
**Financial structure of poultry and egg farms <sup>1</sup> — Alberta**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 170 <sup>B</sup>              | 340 <sup>D</sup>              | 280 <sup>C</sup>              | 245 <sup>B</sup>              | 295 <sup>C</sup>              |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>4,525,165 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>3,508,198 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>4,376,873 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>6,652,412 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>5,540,821 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 251,406 <sup>C</sup>          | 190,505 <sup>D</sup>          | 267,070 <sup>C</sup>          | 359,070 <sup>D</sup>          | 340,350 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 4,273,758 <sup>C</sup>        | 3,317,693 <sup>D</sup>        | 4,109,803 <sup>C</sup>        | 6,293,342 <sup>C</sup>        | 5,200,470 <sup>D</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>1,076,964 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>832,995 <sup>E</sup></b>   | <b>1,270,322 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>1,577,034 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>1,160,229 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 60,767 <sup>E</sup>           | 45,171 <sup>E</sup>           | F                             | F                             | F                             |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 1,016,197 <sup>D</sup>        | 787,824 <sup>E</sup>          | 1,145,991 <sup>D</sup>        | 1,418,068 <sup>D</sup>        | 1,059,952 <sup>D</sup>        |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>3,448,200 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>2,675,203 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>3,106,551 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>5,075,378 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>4,380,592 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>988,108 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>596,331 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>951,153 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>1,118,083 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,073,514 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                               | 981,465 <sup>D</sup>          | 590,315 <sup>D</sup>          | 938,506 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,101,854 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,061,591 <sup>D</sup>        |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 6,643 <sup>D</sup>            | F                             | F                             | F                             | F                             |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>822,593 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>503,407 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>819,243 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>966,256 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>935,623 <sup>D</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 63,064 <sup>D</sup>           | 40,695 <sup>E</sup>           | 57,639 <sup>D</sup>           | 62,891 <sup>D</sup>           | 60,081 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 21,762 <sup>D</sup>           | 20,350 <sup>D</sup>           | 21,508 <sup>E</sup>           | 24,869 <sup>D</sup>           | 26,185 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 737,767 <sup>D</sup>          | 442,362 <sup>D</sup>          | 740,096 <sup>C</sup>          | 878,496 <sup>D</sup>          | 849,358 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>165,515</b>                | <b>92,924</b>                 | <b>131,909</b>                | <b>151,827</b>                | <b>137,891</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.



**Table 7-8**  
**Financial structure of poultry and egg farms <sup>1</sup> — British Columbia**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 425 <sup>A</sup>              | 670 <sup>C</sup>              | 530 <sup>B</sup>              | 555 <sup>B</sup>              | 490 <sup>B</sup>              |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>4,397,811 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,950,161 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,548,864 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,551,864 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>5,061,001 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 233,311 <sup>C</sup>          | 117,469 <sup>C</sup>          | 117,233 <sup>B</sup>          | 153,790 <sup>C</sup>          | 219,984 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 4,164,500 <sup>A</sup>        | 3,832,692 <sup>B</sup>        | 3,431,630 <sup>B</sup>        | 4,398,074 <sup>B</sup>        | 4,841,017 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>705,345 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>692,222 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>680,737 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>882,719 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>962,340 <sup>C</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 63,278 <sup>D</sup>           | 48,013 <sup>E</sup>           | 40,690 <sup>D</sup>           | 61,844 <sup>D</sup>           | 80,001 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 642,067 <sup>C</sup>          | 644,210 <sup>C</sup>          | 640,047 <sup>C</sup>          | 820,875 <sup>C</sup>          | 882,339 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>3,692,466 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,257,939 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,868,127 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,669,146 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,098,661 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>866,029 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>623,144 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>684,738 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>756,784 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>856,165 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 861,333 <sup>B</sup>          | 620,678 <sup>C</sup>          | 682,434 <sup>B</sup>          | 753,350 <sup>C</sup>          | 852,786 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | F                             | F                             | F                             | 3,434 <sup>E</sup>            | 3,379 <sup>E</sup>            |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>744,037 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>536,996 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>605,066 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>674,647 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>721,532 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 37,482 <sup>C</sup>           | 34,750 <sup>C</sup>           | 34,248 <sup>C</sup>           | 35,585 <sup>C</sup>           | 25,724 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 38,294 <sup>C</sup>           | 23,722 <sup>D</sup>           | 24,052 <sup>C</sup>           | 29,495 <sup>C</sup>           | 34,090 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 668,261 <sup>B</sup>          | 478,524 <sup>C</sup>          | 546,766 <sup>B</sup>          | 609,568 <sup>C</sup>          | 661,718 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>121,992</b>                | <b>86,148</b>                 | <b>79,672</b>                 | <b>82,137</b>                 | <b>134,632</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 8-1**  
**Financial structure by selected farm types <sup>1</sup> — Fruit and nut farms <sup>2</sup>**

|  | Average per farm   |                    |                    |                    |                    |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|  | 2006               | 2007               | 2008               | 2009               | 2010               |
| Number of farms                          | 3,255 A            | 4,120 A            | 4,160 A            | 3,590 A            | 3,855 A            |
|  | dollars            |                    |                    |                    |                    |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,357,154 A</b> | <b>1,384,248 A</b> | <b>1,595,945 B</b> | <b>1,537,526 A</b> | <b>1,674,193 B</b> |
| Current assets                           | 80,424 B           | 70,868 B           | 75,289 B           | 71,740 B           | 73,490 B           |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,276,730 A        | 1,313,380 A        | 1,520,657 B        | 1,465,787 A        | 1,600,704 B        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>233,356 B</b>   | <b>249,977 B</b>   | <b>298,515 B</b>   | <b>318,086 B</b>   | <b>376,968 B</b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 33,715 B           | 34,918 B           | 41,841 C           | 37,917 C           | 39,760 B           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 199,642 B          | 215,059 B          | 256,674 B          | 280,169 B          | 337,208 B          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>            | <b>1,123,797 A</b> | <b>1,134,270 A</b> | <b>1,297,431 B</b> | <b>1,219,441 A</b> | <b>1,297,225 B</b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>232,777 A</b>   | <b>240,852 B</b>   | <b>277,146 B</b>   | <b>244,345 B</b>   | <b>262,914 B</b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 215,701 A          | 227,623 B          | 262,352 B          | 232,062 B          | 246,593 B          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 17,075 B           | 13,229 B           | 14,795 B           | 12,283 C           | 16,321 B           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>195,897 A</b>   | <b>192,869 A</b>   | <b>229,501 B</b>   | <b>223,627 B</b>   | <b>243,547 B</b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 11,755 B           | 16,077 B           | 13,706 B           | 12,345 B           | 14,352 B           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 13,602 C           | 11,421 B           | 9,251 B            | 11,490 B           | 11,768 C           |
| Other expenses                           | 170,540 B          | 165,371 A          | 206,544 B          | 199,792 B          | 217,427 B          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>4</sup></b> | <b>36,880</b>      | <b>47,982</b>      | <b>47,646</b>      | <b>20,718</b>      | <b>19,367</b>      |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Fruit and nut farms, other vegetable and melon farms, potato farms and greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms data are only available at the Canada level due to confidentiality.
3. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
4. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 8-2**  
**Financial structure by selected farm types <sup>1</sup> — Other vegetable and melon farms <sup>2</sup>**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 1,730 <sup>C</sup>            | 2,495 <sup>B</sup>            | 2,175 <sup>B</sup>            | 2,320 <sup>B</sup>            | 1,870 <sup>B</sup>            |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,397,204 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,099,150 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,264,064 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,476,987 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,633,895 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 134,501 <sup>C</sup>          | 94,603 <sup>B</sup>           | 125,203 <sup>B</sup>          | 138,114 <sup>C</sup>          | 131,992 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,262,703 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,004,548 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,138,861 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,338,873 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,501,903 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>258,164 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>228,792 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>255,116 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>323,832 <sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>319,633 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 60,822 <sup>D</sup>           | 50,345 <sup>D</sup>           | 46,513 <sup>C</sup>           | 55,103 <sup>C</sup>           | 59,458 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 197,342 <sup>C</sup>          | 178,447 <sup>C</sup>          | 208,603 <sup>C</sup>          | 268,729 <sup>D</sup>          | 260,174 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>            | <b>1,139,040 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>870,358 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>1,008,948 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,153,155 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,314,262 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>448,678 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>395,534 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>426,977 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>481,328 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>510,651 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 422,948 <sup>C</sup>          | 374,783 <sup>B</sup>          | 408,094 <sup>B</sup>          | 455,852 <sup>B</sup>          | 490,104 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 25,729 <sup>C</sup>           | 20,751 <sup>C</sup>           | 18,883 <sup>C</sup>           | 25,476 <sup>D</sup>           | 20,547 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>382,159 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>347,415 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>380,702 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>421,436 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>457,968 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 15,301 <sup>C</sup>           | 14,054 <sup>C</sup>           | 13,904 <sup>C</sup>           | 13,260 <sup>D</sup>           | 14,746 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 31,150 <sup>C</sup>           | 17,351 <sup>B</sup>           | 17,727 <sup>C</sup>           | 20,054 <sup>B</sup>           | 22,244 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 335,708 <sup>C</sup>          | 316,009 <sup>B</sup>          | 349,071 <sup>B</sup>          | 388,121 <sup>B</sup>          | 420,979 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>4</sup></b> | <b>66,518</b>                 | <b>48,119</b>                 | <b>46,274</b>                 | <b>59,893</b>                 | <b>52,683</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Fruit and nut farms, other vegetable and melon farms, potato farms and greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms data are only available at the Canada level due to confidentiality.
3. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
4. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 8-3**  
**Financial structure by selected farm types <sup>1</sup> — Potato farms <sup>2</sup>**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 1,020 <sup>B</sup>            | 980 <sup>A</sup>              | 980 <sup>B</sup>              | 1,050 <sup>A</sup>            | 905 <sup>A</sup>              |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>3,265,517 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,697,566 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,529,919 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,930,389 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,096,960 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 595,352 <sup>B</sup>          | 622,798 <sup>B</sup>          | 698,895 <sup>B</sup>          | 711,527 <sup>B</sup>          | 706,237 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 2,670,165 <sup>B</sup>        | 3,074,768 <sup>B</sup>        | 2,831,024 <sup>B</sup>        | 3,218,862 <sup>B</sup>        | 3,390,723 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>898,238 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>970,118 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>897,588 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>1,249,543 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,282,256 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 280,229 <sup>B</sup>          | 313,063 <sup>B</sup>          | 268,772 <sup>C</sup>          | 334,544 <sup>B</sup>          | 373,073 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 618,009 <sup>B</sup>          | 657,055 <sup>B</sup>          | 628,816 <sup>B</sup>          | 914,999 <sup>C</sup>          | 909,183 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>            | <b>2,367,279 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,727,448 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,632,331 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,680,846 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,814,705 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>987,234 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>1,004,556 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,125,453 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,278,485 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,225,362 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                               | 920,618 <sup>B</sup>          | 937,916 <sup>B</sup>          | 1,038,532 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,202,033 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,158,206 <sup>B</sup>        |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 66,616 <sup>B</sup>           | 66,640 <sup>B</sup>           | 86,921 <sup>C</sup>           | 76,452 <sup>C</sup>           | 67,156 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>838,577 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>886,842 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>947,861 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>1,101,834 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,072,851 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Interest expenses                        | 43,943 <sup>B</sup>           | 55,964 <sup>B</sup>           | 44,270 <sup>B</sup>           | 47,120 <sup>B</sup>           | 51,820 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 41,975 <sup>C</sup>           | 43,235 <sup>B</sup>           | 36,045 <sup>B</sup>           | 36,572 <sup>B</sup>           | 45,368 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 752,659 <sup>B</sup>          | 787,643 <sup>B</sup>          | 867,546 <sup>B</sup>          | 1,018,142 <sup>B</sup>        | 975,662 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>4</sup></b> | <b>148,656</b>                | <b>117,714</b>                | <b>177,592</b>                | <b>176,651</b>                | <b>152,512</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Fruit and nut farms, other vegetable and melon farms, potato farms and greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms data are only available at the Canada level due to confidentiality.
3. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
4. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 8-4**  
**Financial structure by selected farm types <sup>1</sup> — Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms <sup>2</sup>**

|  | Average per farm              |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                          | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 2,930 <sup>B</sup>            | 3,695 <sup>A</sup>            | 3,770 <sup>A</sup>            | 4,015 <sup>B</sup>            | 3,990 <sup>B</sup>            |
|  | dollars                       |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,439,497 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,454,080 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,570,334 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,466,800 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,533,581 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 264,309 <sup>B</sup>          | 219,941 <sup>B</sup>          | 259,126 <sup>B</sup>          | 214,825 <sup>B</sup>          | 203,040 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,175,189 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,234,139 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,311,209 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,251,975 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,330,540 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>460,558 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>451,214 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>480,167 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>395,097 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>401,185 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 114,558 <sup>B</sup>          | 94,265 <sup>B</sup>           | 106,054 <sup>B</sup>          | 82,659 <sup>B</sup>           | 80,284 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 346,000 <sup>B</sup>          | 356,948 <sup>B</sup>          | 374,113 <sup>B</sup>          | 312,438 <sup>B</sup>          | 320,901 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>3</sup></b>            | <b>978,939 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>1,002,866 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,090,167 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,071,703 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,132,395 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>817,357 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>728,389 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>770,721 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>709,516 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>626,614 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 797,515 <sup>B</sup>          | 711,646 <sup>B</sup>          | 747,613 <sup>B</sup>          | 693,899 <sup>B</sup>          | 615,638 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 19,842 <sup>B</sup>           | 16,743 <sup>B</sup>           | 23,109 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,617 <sup>C</sup>           | 10,976 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>712,520 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>643,944 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>707,564 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>629,358 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>543,894 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 24,527 <sup>B</sup>           | 26,426 <sup>B</sup>           | 24,678 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,385 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,597 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 43,265 <sup>B</sup>           | 35,176 <sup>B</sup>           | 38,536 <sup>B</sup>           | 36,498 <sup>B</sup>           | 31,738 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 644,727 <sup>B</sup>          | 582,342 <sup>B</sup>          | 644,350 <sup>B</sup>          | 577,475 <sup>B</sup>          | 496,559 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>4</sup></b> | <b>104,837</b>                | <b>84,445</b>                 | <b>63,157</b>                 | <b>80,158</b>                 | <b>82,719</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Fruit and nut farms, other vegetable and melon farms, potato farms and greenhouse, nursery and floriculture farms data are only available at the Canada level due to confidentiality.
3. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
4. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 9-1**  
**Financial structure of all farms by revenue class <sup>1</sup> — Canada**

|  | Average per farm \$10,000 to \$24,999 |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                        | 2008                        | 2009                        | 2010                        |
| Number of farms                          | 22,805 <sup>A</sup>                   | 27,120 <sup>A</sup>         | 24,495 <sup>A</sup>         | 22,060 <sup>A</sup>         | 21,190 <sup>A</sup>         |
|  | dollars                               |                             |                             |                             |                             |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>483,930 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>550,026 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>553,791 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>661,911 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>622,727 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 14,842 <sup>B</sup>                   | 13,575 <sup>B</sup>         | 12,393 <sup>B</sup>         | 13,916 <sup>B</sup>         | 12,443 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                         | 469,088 <sup>A</sup>                  | 536,451 <sup>A</sup>        | 541,398 <sup>A</sup>        | 647,994 <sup>A</sup>        | 610,284 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>33,353 <sup>C</sup></b>            | <b>36,360 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>39,697 <sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>41,715 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>51,297 <sup>C</sup></b>  |
| Current liabilities                      | 5,419 <sup>D</sup>                    | 5,330 <sup>D</sup>          | 4,026 <sup>D</sup>          | 4,511 <sup>D</sup>          | 5,714 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 27,934 <sup>C</sup>                   | 31,030 <sup>B</sup>         | 35,671 <sup>C</sup>         | 37,203 <sup>C</sup>         | 45,583 <sup>C</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>450,577 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>513,666 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>514,094 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>620,196 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>571,430 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>16,289 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>16,068 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>15,874 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>16,359 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>16,494 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Farm sales                               | 14,426 <sup>A</sup>                   | 14,778 <sup>A</sup>         | 14,731 <sup>A</sup>         | 15,210 <sup>A</sup>         | 15,266 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 1,862 <sup>C</sup>                    | 1,290 <sup>B</sup>          | 1,143 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,149 <sup>B</sup>          | 1,228 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>22,807 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>22,525 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>24,546 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>27,351 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>25,504 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Interest expenses                        | 1,622 <sup>B</sup>                    | 2,357 <sup>B</sup>          | 1,748 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,492 <sup>B</sup>          | 2,146 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm               | F                                     | F                           | 384 <sup>E</sup>            | 269 <sup>D</sup>            | 492 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Other expenses                           | 20,760 <sup>A</sup>                   | 19,729 <sup>A</sup>         | 22,414 <sup>A</sup>         | 25,591 <sup>A</sup>         | 22,866 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>-6,518</b>                         | <b>-6,457</b>               | <b>-8,672</b>               | <b>-10,993</b>              | <b>-9,011</b>               |
|  | Average per farm \$25,000 to \$49,999 |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                        | 2008                        | 2009                        | 2010                        |
| Number of farms                          | 24,870 <sup>A</sup>                   | 26,135 <sup>A</sup>         | 24,325 <sup>A</sup>         | 24,910 <sup>A</sup>         | 22,285 <sup>A</sup>         |
|  | dollars                               |                             |                             |                             |                             |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>600,911 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>630,296 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>634,653 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>684,378 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>775,645 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 26,886 <sup>B</sup>                   | 25,188 <sup>B</sup>         | 22,279 <sup>B</sup>         | 24,855 <sup>B</sup>         | 26,057 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                         | 574,025 <sup>A</sup>                  | 605,108 <sup>A</sup>        | 612,374 <sup>A</sup>        | 659,523 <sup>A</sup>        | 749,588 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>46,165 <sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>50,680 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>55,454 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>53,474 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>63,186 <sup>B</sup></b>  |
| Current liabilities                      | 9,584 <sup>D</sup>                    | 5,909 <sup>B</sup>          | 9,050 <sup>C</sup>          | 7,270 <sup>C</sup>          | 8,950 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 36,581 <sup>B</sup>                   | 44,771 <sup>B</sup>         | 46,404 <sup>B</sup>         | 46,205 <sup>B</sup>         | 54,236 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>554,746 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>579,616 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>579,199 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>630,904 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>712,459 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>35,917 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>35,208 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>35,539 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>35,380 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>35,357 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Farm sales                               | 31,438 <sup>A</sup>                   | 31,770 <sup>A</sup>         | 32,340 <sup>A</sup>         | 32,409 <sup>A</sup>         | 32,847 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 4,478 <sup>B</sup>                    | 3,438 <sup>B</sup>          | 3,199 <sup>B</sup>          | 2,971 <sup>B</sup>          | 2,510 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>37,092 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>37,480 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>43,028 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>39,975 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>39,868 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Interest expenses                        | 2,945 <sup>B</sup>                    | 3,289 <sup>B</sup>          | 3,026 <sup>B</sup>          | 2,266 <sup>B</sup>          | 2,528 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm               | 1,294 <sup>D</sup>                    | 1,276 <sup>D</sup>          | 979 <sup>C</sup>            | 915 <sup>C</sup>            | 1,154 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Other expenses                           | 32,853 <sup>A</sup>                   | 32,915 <sup>A</sup>         | 39,024 <sup>A</sup>         | 36,793 <sup>A</sup>         | 36,186 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>-1,175</b>                         | <b>-2,272</b>               | <b>-7,489</b>               | <b>-4,594</b>               | <b>-4,511</b>               |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-1 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Canada

|  | Average per farm \$50,000 to \$99,999   |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                                    | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 26,125 <sup>A</sup>                     | 28,425 <sup>A</sup>           | 26,335 <sup>A</sup>           | 26,240 <sup>A</sup>           | 24,730 <sup>A</sup>           |
|  | dollars                                 |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>751,136 <sup>A</sup></b>             | <b>808,019 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>862,903 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>931,869 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>918,169 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Current assets                           | 50,910 <sup>A</sup>                     | 45,332 <sup>A</sup>           | 44,679 <sup>A</sup>           | 48,023 <sup>B</sup>           | 45,131 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Long-term assets                         | 700,227 <sup>A</sup>                    | 762,688 <sup>A</sup>          | 818,224 <sup>A</sup>          | 883,846 <sup>A</sup>          | 873,038 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>87,185 <sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>83,261 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>85,498 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>90,731 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>94,025 <sup>B</sup></b>    |
| Current liabilities                      | 15,103 <sup>B</sup>                     | 14,698 <sup>B</sup>           | 12,144 <sup>B</sup>           | 13,334 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,574 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 72,082 <sup>B</sup>                     | 68,564 <sup>B</sup>           | 73,354 <sup>B</sup>           | 77,397 <sup>B</sup>           | 78,451 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>663,952 <sup>A</sup></b>             | <b>724,758 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>777,405 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>841,138 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>824,145 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>71,433 <sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>70,416 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>70,138 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>71,964 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>70,352 <sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Farm sales                               | 60,768 <sup>A</sup>                     | 62,593 <sup>A</sup>           | 63,551 <sup>A</sup>           | 66,465 <sup>A</sup>           | 64,591 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 10,664 <sup>B</sup>                     | 7,824 <sup>A</sup>            | 6,587 <sup>B</sup>            | 5,499 <sup>B</sup>            | 5,762 <sup>B</sup>            |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>64,622 <sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>62,658 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>69,571 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>69,430 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>67,785 <sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Interest expenses                        | 5,505 <sup>B</sup>                      | 5,695 <sup>B</sup>            | 4,655 <sup>B</sup>            | 4,232 <sup>B</sup>            | 4,073 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Family wages from the farm               | 1,650 <sup>C</sup>                      | 1,808 <sup>C</sup>            | 1,693 <sup>C</sup>            | 1,984 <sup>B</sup>            | 2,031 <sup>C</sup>            |
| Other expenses                           | 57,467 <sup>A</sup>                     | 55,155 <sup>A</sup>           | 63,222 <sup>A</sup>           | 63,214 <sup>A</sup>           | 61,681 <sup>A</sup>           |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>6,811</b>                            | <b>7,758</b>                  | <b>568</b>                    | <b>2,534</b>                  | <b>2,567</b>                  |
|  | Average per farm \$100,000 to \$249,999 |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|  | 2006                                    | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 35,660 <sup>A</sup>                     | 36,560 <sup>A</sup>           | 34,450 <sup>A</sup>           | 31,560 <sup>A</sup>           | 32,620 <sup>A</sup>           |
|  | dollars                                 |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,179,304 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>1,207,263 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,205,480 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,304,122 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,448,202 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 101,525 <sup>A</sup>                    | 98,113 <sup>A</sup>           | 99,584 <sup>A</sup>           | 96,221 <sup>A</sup>           | 106,990 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,077,778 <sup>A</sup>                  | 1,109,150 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,105,896 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,207,901 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,341,213 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>185,184 <sup>A</sup></b>             | <b>164,801 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>177,891 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>182,695 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>182,771 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 34,016 <sup>B</sup>                     | 24,485 <sup>A</sup>           | 32,329 <sup>C</sup>           | 31,666 <sup>B</sup>           | 38,077 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 151,168 <sup>A</sup>                    | 140,317 <sup>A</sup>          | 145,562 <sup>B</sup>          | 151,029 <sup>A</sup>          | 144,695 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>994,120 <sup>A</sup></b>             | <b>1,042,461 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,027,590 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,121,427 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,265,431 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>161,927 <sup>A</sup></b>             | <b>160,601 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>160,494 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>163,232 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>161,308 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 143,548 <sup>A</sup>                    | 145,638 <sup>A</sup>          | 147,883 <sup>A</sup>          | 152,650 <sup>A</sup>          | 149,454 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 18,379 <sup>A</sup>                     | 14,963 <sup>A</sup>           | 12,611 <sup>A</sup>           | 10,582 <sup>B</sup>           | 11,854 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>140,212 <sup>A</sup></b>             | <b>133,520 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>139,130 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>145,275 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>139,895 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 10,747 <sup>A</sup>                     | 11,053 <sup>A</sup>           | 9,263 <sup>A</sup>            | 8,399 <sup>A</sup>            | 8,274 <sup>A</sup>            |
| Family wages from the farm               | 7,300 <sup>B</sup>                      | 4,946 <sup>B</sup>            | 4,484 <sup>B</sup>            | 5,987 <sup>B</sup>            | 4,905 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Other expenses                           | 122,165 <sup>A</sup>                    | 117,521 <sup>A</sup>          | 125,384 <sup>A</sup>          | 130,890 <sup>A</sup>          | 126,716 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>21,715</b>                           | <b>27,081</b>                 | <b>21,364</b>                 | <b>17,957</b>                 | <b>21,414</b>                 |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-1 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Canada

|  | Average per farm \$250,000 to \$499,999 |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                                    | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 20,680 <sup>A</sup>                     | 25,050 <sup>A</sup>           | 24,200 <sup>A</sup>           | 22,540 <sup>A</sup>           | 22,250 <sup>A</sup>           |
|  | dollars                                 |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,941,081 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>1,961,976 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,977,527 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,989,088 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,145,917 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 183,636 <sup>A</sup>                    | 194,270 <sup>A</sup>          | 207,053 <sup>A</sup>          | 191,314 <sup>A</sup>          | 201,621 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,757,445 <sup>A</sup>                  | 1,767,706 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,770,474 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,797,774 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,944,296 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>408,764 <sup>A</sup></b>             | <b>374,062 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>381,244 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>406,883 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>391,177 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 72,554 <sup>A</sup>                     | 60,121 <sup>A</sup>           | 60,077 <sup>B</sup>           | 66,651 <sup>A</sup>           | 62,982 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 336,211 <sup>B</sup>                    | 313,941 <sup>A</sup>          | 321,167 <sup>A</sup>          | 340,232 <sup>A</sup>          | 328,194 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,532,317 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>1,587,914 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,596,283 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,582,205 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,754,740 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>351,367 <sup>A</sup></b>             | <b>348,760 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>350,951 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>351,161 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>351,612 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 315,443 <sup>A</sup>                    | 323,005 <sup>A</sup>          | 328,748 <sup>A</sup>          | 331,303 <sup>A</sup>          | 328,144 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 35,925 <sup>B</sup>                     | 25,755 <sup>A</sup>           | 22,203 <sup>B</sup>           | 19,858 <sup>B</sup>           | 23,468 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>289,206 <sup>A</sup></b>             | <b>285,388 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>295,924 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>293,782 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>286,561 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 22,942 <sup>A</sup>                     | 21,576 <sup>A</sup>           | 18,607 <sup>A</sup>           | 17,257 <sup>A</sup>           | 15,626 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 15,501 <sup>B</sup>                     | 14,451 <sup>A</sup>           | 14,041 <sup>B</sup>           | 13,314 <sup>B</sup>           | 12,423 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 250,763 <sup>A</sup>                    | 249,361 <sup>A</sup>          | 263,276 <sup>A</sup>          | 263,211 <sup>A</sup>          | 258,512 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>62,161</b>                           | <b>63,372</b>                 | <b>55,027</b>                 | <b>57,379</b>                 | <b>65,051</b>                 |
|  | Average per farm \$500,000 to \$999,999 |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|  | 2006                                    | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 9,595 <sup>A</sup>                      | 12,460 <sup>A</sup>           | 14,010 <sup>A</sup>           | 14,210 <sup>A</sup>           | 15,140 <sup>A</sup>           |
|  | dollars                                 |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>3,228,962 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>3,127,983 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,193,188 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,287,765 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,557,161 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 311,375 <sup>A</sup>                    | 344,001 <sup>A</sup>          | 369,983 <sup>A</sup>          | 363,574 <sup>A</sup>          | 385,936 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 2,917,587 <sup>A</sup>                  | 2,783,983 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,823,205 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,924,191 <sup>A</sup>        | 3,171,225 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>773,971 <sup>A</sup></b>             | <b>748,024 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>787,592 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>733,103 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>767,750 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 124,648 <sup>B</sup>                    | 123,939 <sup>B</sup>          | 112,820 <sup>B</sup>          | 111,652 <sup>B</sup>          | 122,993 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 649,323 <sup>A</sup>                    | 624,085 <sup>A</sup>          | 674,772 <sup>A</sup>          | 621,452 <sup>A</sup>          | 644,757 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>2,454,991 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>2,379,959 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,405,596 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,554,661 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,789,411 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>684,183 <sup>A</sup></b>             | <b>673,558 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>681,919 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>693,841 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>688,781 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 625,806 <sup>A</sup>                    | 635,273 <sup>A</sup>          | 646,640 <sup>A</sup>          | 662,238 <sup>A</sup>          | 649,275 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 58,377 <sup>B</sup>                     | 38,286 <sup>A</sup>           | 35,279 <sup>B</sup>           | 31,603 <sup>B</sup>           | 39,506 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>582,931 <sup>A</sup></b>             | <b>554,066 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>570,833 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>575,488 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>560,647 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 42,259 <sup>A</sup>                     | 41,099 <sup>A</sup>           | 39,169 <sup>A</sup>           | 30,865 <sup>A</sup>           | 30,882 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 35,011 <sup>A</sup>                     | 28,198 <sup>A</sup>           | 26,823 <sup>B</sup>           | 27,081 <sup>B</sup>           | 26,591 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 505,661 <sup>A</sup>                    | 484,769 <sup>A</sup>          | 504,841 <sup>A</sup>          | 517,542 <sup>A</sup>          | 503,173 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>101,252</b>                          | <b>119,492</b>                | <b>111,086</b>                | <b>118,354</b>                | <b>128,134</b>                |

See notes at the end of the table.



Table 9-1 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Canada

|  | Average per farm \$1,000,000 and over |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 5,480 <sup>A</sup>                    | 7,295 <sup>A</sup>            | 8,580 <sup>A</sup>            | 9,160 <sup>A</sup>            | 9,540 <sup>A</sup>            |
|  | dollars                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>6,947,342 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>6,937,672 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>7,186,498 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>7,274,903 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>7,713,336 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 964,330 <sup>A</sup>                  | 1,026,420 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,190,162 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,083,695 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,195,087 <sup>A</sup>        |
| Long-term assets                         | 5,983,013 <sup>A</sup>                | 5,911,252 <sup>A</sup>        | 5,996,336 <sup>A</sup>        | 6,191,208 <sup>A</sup>        | 6,518,250 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>1,837,606 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>1,866,608 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,885,392 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,042,082 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,055,290 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 411,673 <sup>B</sup>                  | 420,394 <sup>A</sup>          | 407,438 <sup>A</sup>          | 423,641 <sup>B</sup>          | 409,798 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 1,425,933 <sup>A</sup>                | 1,446,214 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,477,953 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,618,441 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,645,492 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>5,109,736 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>5,071,064 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>5,301,106 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>5,232,821 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>5,658,046 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>2,357,834 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>2,328,131 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,441,452 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,422,465 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,318,398 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                               | 2,250,932 <sup>A</sup>                | 2,224,517 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,336,305 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,323,617 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,233,602 <sup>A</sup>        |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 106,902 <sup>B</sup>                  | 103,614 <sup>B</sup>          | 105,147 <sup>B</sup>          | 98,847 <sup>B</sup>           | 84,797 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>2,041,764 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>1,991,157 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,093,181 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,136,619 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,956,402 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Interest expenses                        | 100,301 <sup>A</sup>                  | 103,021 <sup>A</sup>          | 90,968 <sup>A</sup>           | 79,544 <sup>A</sup>           | 74,967 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 67,291 <sup>B</sup>                   | 59,996 <sup>A</sup>           | 53,345 <sup>A</sup>           | 55,414 <sup>A</sup>           | 59,022 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 1,874,173 <sup>A</sup>                | 1,828,140 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,948,868 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,001,660 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,822,412 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>316,069</b>                        | <b>336,975</b>                | <b>348,271</b>                | <b>285,846</b>                | <b>361,996</b>                |
|  | Average per farm all farms            |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 145,220 <sup>A</sup>                  | 163,050 <sup>A</sup>          | 156,405 <sup>A</sup>          | 150,670 <sup>A</sup>          | 147,750 <sup>A</sup>          |
|  | dollars                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,355,521 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>1,455,158 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,582,467 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,695,298 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,865,322 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 124,130 <sup>A</sup>                  | 138,288 <sup>A</sup>          | 165,320 <sup>A</sup>          | 163,442 <sup>A</sup>          | 183,951 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,231,391 <sup>A</sup>                | 1,316,871 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,417,147 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,531,856 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,681,371 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>252,981 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>263,843 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>301,370 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>323,146 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>343,241 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 47,662 <sup>A</sup>                   | 47,416 <sup>A</sup>           | 52,952 <sup>A</sup>           | 57,068 <sup>A</sup>           | 61,726 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 205,320 <sup>A</sup>                  | 216,427 <sup>A</sup>          | 248,417 <sup>A</sup>          | 266,078 <sup>A</sup>          | 281,516 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,102,540 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>1,191,315 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,281,098 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,372,153 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,522,080 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>245,519 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>265,892 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>304,467 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>320,179 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>328,287 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 225,021 <sup>A</sup>                  | 248,886 <sup>A</sup>          | 287,541 <sup>A</sup>          | 304,386 <sup>A</sup>          | 311,094 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Program payments                         | 20,498 <sup>A</sup>                   | 17,006 <sup>A</sup>           | 16,926 <sup>A</sup>           | 15,793 <sup>A</sup>           | 17,193 <sup>A</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>212,719 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>225,951 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>264,623 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>281,225 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>278,806 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 14,232 <sup>A</sup>                   | 15,458 <sup>A</sup>           | 14,945 <sup>A</sup>           | 13,417 <sup>A</sup>           | 13,555 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 9,437 <sup>A</sup>                    | 8,763 <sup>A</sup>            | 8,986 <sup>A</sup>            | 9,704 <sup>A</sup>            | 10,074 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 189,050 <sup>A</sup>                  | 201,729 <sup>A</sup>          | 240,691 <sup>A</sup>          | 258,104 <sup>A</sup>          | 255,177 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>32,799</b>                         | <b>39,941</b>                 | <b>39,844</b>                 | <b>38,954</b>                 | <b>49,481</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 9-2**  
**Financial structure of all farms by revenue class <sup>1</sup> — Atlantic provinces**

|  | Average per farm \$10,000 to \$24,999 |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                        | 2008                        | 2009                        | 2010                        |
| Number of farms                          | 960 <sup>B</sup>                      | 1,230 <sup>B</sup>          | 1,075 <sup>B</sup>          | 1,170 <sup>B</sup>          | 1,120 <sup>B</sup>          |
|  | dollars                               |                             |                             |                             |                             |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>336,021 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>348,880 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>382,821 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>405,442 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>413,738 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 10,367 <sup>B</sup>                   | 8,798 <sup>B</sup>          | 10,994 <sup>C</sup>         | 10,671 <sup>C</sup>         | 12,185 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                         | 325,654 <sup>A</sup>                  | 340,082 <sup>B</sup>        | 371,827 <sup>B</sup>        | 394,770 <sup>B</sup>        | 401,553 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>19,431 <sup>C</sup></b>            | <b>22,849 <sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>24,285 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>31,460 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>29,649 <sup>D</sup></b>  |
| Current liabilities                      | 5,381 <sup>D</sup>                    | 3,580 <sup>E</sup>          | 3,895 <sup>E</sup>          | 8,622 <sup>E</sup>          | 4,455 <sup>E</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 14,050 <sup>C</sup>                   | 19,268 <sup>C</sup>         | 20,390 <sup>E</sup>         | 22,838 <sup>D</sup>         | 25,194 <sup>D</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>316,589 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>326,031 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>358,536 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>373,982 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>384,090 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>15,430 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>16,139 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>15,711 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>15,792 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>16,854 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Farm sales                               | 14,557 <sup>A</sup>                   | 14,916 <sup>A</sup>         | 14,823 <sup>A</sup>         | 14,822 <sup>A</sup>         | 15,724 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 874 <sup>D</sup>                      | 1,224 <sup>D</sup>          | 888 <sup>D</sup>            | 970 <sup>D</sup>            | 1,129 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>18,119 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>19,698 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>20,362 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>21,189 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>19,707 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Interest expenses                        | 1,073 <sup>C</sup>                    | 1,332 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,397 <sup>E</sup>          | 1,177 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,347 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm               | 255 <sup>E</sup>                      | 266 <sup>E</sup>            | 337 <sup>D</sup>            | F                           | F                           |
| Other expenses                           | 16,791 <sup>A</sup>                   | 18,099 <sup>B</sup>         | 18,628 <sup>B</sup>         | 19,759 <sup>B</sup>         | 18,153 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>-2,689</b>                         | <b>-3,559</b>               | <b>-4,651</b>               | <b>-5,397</b>               | <b>-2,854</b>               |
|  | Average per farm \$25,000 to \$49,999 |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                        | 2008                        | 2009                        | 2010                        |
| Number of farms                          | 845 <sup>B</sup>                      | 935 <sup>B</sup>            | 870 <sup>B</sup>            | 815 <sup>B</sup>            | 830 <sup>C</sup>            |
|  | dollars                               |                             |                             |                             |                             |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>415,989 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>441,522 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>434,905 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>496,065 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>576,931 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 17,044 <sup>B</sup>                   | 18,672 <sup>B</sup>         | 18,597 <sup>B</sup>         | 18,394 <sup>C</sup>         | 15,825 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                         | 398,945 <sup>B</sup>                  | 422,850 <sup>B</sup>        | 416,308 <sup>B</sup>        | 477,671 <sup>C</sup>        | 561,105 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>36,211 <sup>C</sup></b>            | <b>34,170 <sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>32,014 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>49,783 <sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>57,916 <sup>D</sup></b>  |
| Current liabilities                      | 6,059 <sup>C</sup>                    | 8,066 <sup>D</sup>          | 6,315 <sup>E</sup>          | 5,969 <sup>D</sup>          | 8,611 <sup>E</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 30,152 <sup>C</sup>                   | 26,104 <sup>D</sup>         | 25,699 <sup>D</sup>         | 43,813 <sup>D</sup>         | 49,305 <sup>D</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>379,778 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>407,352 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>402,891 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>446,282 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>519,015 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>33,790 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>35,383 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>34,663 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>34,380 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>33,178 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Farm sales                               | 31,893 <sup>A</sup>                   | 33,450 <sup>A</sup>         | 32,683 <sup>A</sup>         | 31,340 <sup>A</sup>         | 30,964 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 1,897 <sup>C</sup>                    | 1,932 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,980 <sup>C</sup>          | 3,040 <sup>D</sup>          | 2,214 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>29,069 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>33,978 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>33,523 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>36,645 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>35,292 <sup>B</sup></b>  |
| Interest expenses                        | 1,728 <sup>C</sup>                    | 2,170 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,661 <sup>C</sup>          | 2,339 <sup>C</sup>          | 3,003 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm               | 823 <sup>D</sup>                      | 902 <sup>D</sup>            | 983 <sup>E</sup>            | 1,188 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,027 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Other expenses                           | 26,518 <sup>A</sup>                   | 30,905 <sup>A</sup>         | 30,879 <sup>A</sup>         | 33,118 <sup>B</sup>         | 31,261 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>4,720</b>                          | <b>1,405</b>                | <b>1,140</b>                | <b>-2,264</b>               | <b>-2,114</b>               |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-2 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Atlantic provinces

|   | Average per farm \$50,000 to \$99,999 |                            |                            |                            |                            |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|   | 2006                                  | 2007                       | 2008                       | 2009                       | 2010                       |
| Number of farms                         | 700 <sup>B</sup>                      | 625 <sup>C</sup>           | 660 <sup>C</sup>           | 570 <sup>C</sup>           | 675 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                               |                            |                            |                            |                            |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>517,769<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>543,040<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>521,870<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>597,398<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>568,118<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 24,303 <sup>C</sup>                   | 15,228 <sup>C</sup>        | 20,785 <sup>C</sup>        | 31,332 <sup>D</sup>        | 28,228 <sup>D</sup>        |
| Long-term assets                        | 493,467 <sup>B</sup>                  | 527,812 <sup>B</sup>       | 501,085 <sup>B</sup>       | 566,067 <sup>B</sup>       | 539,890 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>59,749<sup>D</sup></b>             | <b>71,950<sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>55,553<sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>77,379<sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>60,699<sup>C</sup></b>  |
| Current liabilities                     | 10,396 <sup>C</sup>                   | 13,886 <sup>D</sup>        | 11,982 <sup>D</sup>        | 12,306 <sup>D</sup>        | 11,226 <sup>D</sup>        |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 49,354 <sup>D</sup>                   | 58,064 <sup>D</sup>        | 43,572 <sup>D</sup>        | 65,073 <sup>D</sup>        | 49,473 <sup>D</sup>        |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>458,020<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>471,090<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>466,317<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>520,020<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>507,420<sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>69,389<sup>A</sup></b>             | <b>71,959<sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>68,008<sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>69,336<sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>68,388<sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Farm sales                              | 67,010 <sup>A</sup>                   | 67,875 <sup>A</sup>        | 63,695 <sup>A</sup>        | 64,878 <sup>A</sup>        | 64,782 <sup>A</sup>        |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 2,378 <sup>C</sup>                    | 4,084 <sup>D</sup>         | 4,313 <sup>C</sup>         | 4,459 <sup>D</sup>         | 3,605 <sup>D</sup>         |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>64,771<sup>A</sup></b>             | <b>65,086<sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>60,773<sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>59,551<sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>68,771<sup>B</sup></b>  |
| Interest expenses                       | 3,540 <sup>D</sup>                    | 5,091 <sup>C</sup>         | 3,006 <sup>D</sup>         | 2,928 <sup>D</sup>         | 2,557 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Family wages from the farm              | 3,056 <sup>D</sup>                    | 4,472 <sup>E</sup>         | 2,820 <sup>D</sup>         | 5,195 <sup>E</sup>         | 3,297 <sup>D</sup>         |
| Other expenses                          | 58,175 <sup>A</sup>                   | 55,522 <sup>A</sup>        | 54,947 <sup>B</sup>        | 51,427 <sup>B</sup>        | 62,917 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>4,618</b>                          | <b>6,873</b>               | <b>7,235</b>               | <b>9,786</b>               | <b>-383</b>                |

|   | Average per farm \$100,000 to \$249,999 |                              |                            |                            |                            |
|---|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                       | 2009                       | 2010                       |
| Number of farms                         | 720 <sup>B</sup>                        | 805 <sup>B</sup>             | 760 <sup>C</sup>           | 685 <sup>B</sup>           | 610 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                            |                            |                            |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>1,020,901<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>1,001,474<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>810,781<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>887,051<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>993,022<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 48,927 <sup>B</sup>                     | 46,919 <sup>B</sup>          | 52,715 <sup>B</sup>        | 54,266 <sup>C</sup>        | 55,171 <sup>C</sup>        |
| Long-term assets                        | 971,975 <sup>B</sup>                    | 954,555 <sup>A</sup>         | 758,066 <sup>B</sup>       | 832,785 <sup>B</sup>       | 937,852 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>151,178<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>165,828<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>167,031<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>121,510<sup>C</sup></b> | <b>188,071<sup>C</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                     | 26,307 <sup>B</sup>                     | 26,741 <sup>C</sup>          | 35,868 <sup>C</sup>        | 27,326 <sup>C</sup>        | 42,575 <sup>D</sup>        |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 124,871 <sup>B</sup>                    | 139,086 <sup>B</sup>         | 131,163 <sup>B</sup>       | 94,184 <sup>C</sup>        | 145,496 <sup>C</sup>       |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>869,723<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>835,646<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>643,750<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>765,541<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>804,952<sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>157,470<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>164,239<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>156,918<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>157,462<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>161,999<sup>A</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                              | 149,195 <sup>A</sup>                    | 153,729 <sup>A</sup>         | 147,831 <sup>A</sup>       | 151,152 <sup>A</sup>       | 154,032 <sup>A</sup>       |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 8,275 <sup>C</sup>                      | 10,510 <sup>C</sup>          | 9,087 <sup>C</sup>         | 6,310 <sup>D</sup>         | 7,967 <sup>C</sup>         |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>131,808<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>148,094<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>135,313<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>140,558<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>143,968<sup>A</sup></b> |
| Interest expenses                       | 9,334 <sup>B</sup>                      | 9,507 <sup>B</sup>           | 8,132 <sup>B</sup>         | 5,788 <sup>B</sup>         | 7,791 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Family wages from the farm              | 10,019 <sup>C</sup>                     | 8,935 <sup>C</sup>           | 6,847 <sup>C</sup>         | 10,151 <sup>C</sup>        | 8,473 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Other expenses                          | 112,455 <sup>A</sup>                    | 129,651 <sup>A</sup>         | 120,334 <sup>A</sup>       | 124,619 <sup>A</sup>       | 127,704 <sup>A</sup>       |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>25,661</b>                           | <b>16,145</b>                | <b>21,605</b>              | <b>16,904</b>              | <b>18,031</b>              |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-2 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Atlantic provinces

|   | Average per farm \$250,000 to \$499,999 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 725 <sup>B</sup>                        | 600 <sup>B</sup>             | 605 <sup>B</sup>             | 690 <sup>B</sup>             | 535 <sup>B</sup>             |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>1,823,776<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>1,919,597<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,848,253<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,643,985<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,921,745<sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 103,775 <sup>B</sup>                    | 105,002 <sup>B</sup>         | 95,034 <sup>B</sup>          | 87,596 <sup>B</sup>          | 116,997 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 1,720,001 <sup>A</sup>                  | 1,814,595 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,753,219 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,556,389 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,804,747 <sup>A</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>443,964<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>488,919<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>371,585<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>432,888<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>465,790<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 61,663 <sup>C</sup>                     | 85,765 <sup>C</sup>          | 54,515 <sup>B</sup>          | 75,091 <sup>D</sup>          | 81,906 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 382,301 <sup>B</sup>                    | 403,154 <sup>B</sup>         | 317,071 <sup>B</sup>         | 357,797 <sup>B</sup>         | 383,883 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,379,812<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>1,430,678<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,476,667<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,211,097<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,455,955<sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>351,912<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>361,558<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>353,999<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>365,106<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>363,084<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 333,655 <sup>A</sup>                    | 343,609 <sup>A</sup>         | 337,264 <sup>A</sup>         | 350,629 <sup>A</sup>         | 346,506 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 18,257 <sup>D</sup>                     | 17,949 <sup>D</sup>          | 16,736 <sup>C</sup>          | 14,477 <sup>C</sup>          | 16,578 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>300,328<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>317,693<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>297,176<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>314,658<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>315,894<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 24,099 <sup>B</sup>                     | 28,167 <sup>B</sup>          | 19,682 <sup>B</sup>          | 15,742 <sup>B</sup>          | 21,086 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm              | 19,545 <sup>B</sup>                     | 22,717 <sup>B</sup>          | 19,123 <sup>B</sup>          | 19,146 <sup>B</sup>          | 20,422 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Other expenses                          | 256,685 <sup>A</sup>                    | 266,808 <sup>A</sup>         | 258,371 <sup>A</sup>         | 279,771 <sup>A</sup>         | 274,387 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>51,584</b>                           | <b>43,865</b>                | <b>56,824</b>                | <b>50,448</b>                | <b>47,189</b>                |
|   | Average per farm \$500,000 to \$999,999 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 425 <sup>B</sup>                        | 500 <sup>B</sup>             | 470 <sup>B</sup>             | 385 <sup>B</sup>             | 490 <sup>B</sup>             |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>2,723,020<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>2,789,872<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,967,365<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,223,150<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,828,740<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 230,332 <sup>B</sup>                    | 267,319 <sup>B</sup>         | 272,814 <sup>B</sup>         | 220,523 <sup>B</sup>         | 272,355 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 2,492,687 <sup>A</sup>                  | 2,522,553 <sup>A</sup>       | 2,694,551 <sup>A</sup>       | 3,002,627 <sup>A</sup>       | 2,556,385 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>920,904<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>914,983<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>1,029,561<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,171,192<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>929,767<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 140,435 <sup>B</sup>                    | 154,161 <sup>B</sup>         | 189,186 <sup>B</sup>         | 164,375 <sup>C</sup>         | 159,719 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 780,469 <sup>B</sup>                    | 760,822 <sup>B</sup>         | 840,376 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,006,817 <sup>B</sup>       | 770,048 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,802,116<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>1,874,889<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,937,803<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,051,958<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,898,973<sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>713,283<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>701,761<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>693,609<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>706,852<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>700,306<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 689,409 <sup>A</sup>                    | 675,900 <sup>A</sup>         | 661,148 <sup>A</sup>         | 673,126 <sup>A</sup>         | 674,829 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 23,874 <sup>D</sup>                     | 25,861 <sup>C</sup>          | 32,461 <sup>C</sup>          | 33,727 <sup>C</sup>          | 25,478 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>601,863<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>622,116<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>624,041<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>645,962<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>592,839<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 50,005 <sup>B</sup>                     | 46,919 <sup>B</sup>          | 50,182 <sup>B</sup>          | 52,305 <sup>B</sup>          | 41,346 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm              | 34,045 <sup>B</sup>                     | 32,398 <sup>B</sup>          | 30,118 <sup>B</sup>          | 31,287 <sup>B</sup>          | 43,077 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Other expenses                          | 517,814 <sup>A</sup>                    | 542,799 <sup>A</sup>         | 543,741 <sup>A</sup>         | 562,370 <sup>A</sup>         | 508,415 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>111,419</b>                          | <b>79,645</b>                | <b>69,568</b>                | <b>60,891</b>                | <b>107,468</b>               |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-2 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Atlantic provinces

|  | Average per farm \$1,000,000 and over |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 280 <sup>A</sup>                      | 310 <sup>A</sup>              | 345 <sup>B</sup>              | 380 <sup>A</sup>              | 440 <sup>B</sup>              |
|  | dollars                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>5,430,054 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>5,695,987 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>5,697,901 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>6,108,259 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>5,863,021 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 733,155 <sup>B</sup>                  | 731,549 <sup>A</sup>          | 673,271 <sup>B</sup>          | 781,373 <sup>A</sup>          | 690,134 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 4,696,899 <sup>A</sup>                | 4,964,438 <sup>A</sup>        | 5,024,629 <sup>A</sup>        | 5,326,885 <sup>A</sup>        | 5,172,887 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>1,841,368 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>1,804,837 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,947,483 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,105,004 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,047,429 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 389,587 <sup>B</sup>                  | 379,962 <sup>B</sup>          | 377,253 <sup>B</sup>          | 478,829 <sup>B</sup>          | 495,200 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 1,451,780 <sup>A</sup>                | 1,424,875 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,570,229 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,626,174 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,552,229 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>3,588,686 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>3,891,150 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,750,418 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>4,003,255 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,815,592 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>1,940,434 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>1,912,220 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,992,726 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,158,663 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,099,036 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                               | 1,879,459 <sup>A</sup>                | 1,854,238 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,914,659 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,050,085 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,025,547 <sup>A</sup>        |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 60,975 <sup>D</sup>                   | 57,982 <sup>C</sup>           | 78,066 <sup>C</sup>           | 108,578 <sup>B</sup>          | 73,489 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>1,661,414 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>1,681,036 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,716,463 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,873,300 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,794,965 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Interest expenses                        | 92,319 <sup>A</sup>                   | 98,996 <sup>A</sup>           | 85,828 <sup>B</sup>           | 88,948 <sup>A</sup>           | 84,806 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 80,934 <sup>A</sup>                   | 69,711 <sup>B</sup>           | 64,992 <sup>B</sup>           | 59,355 <sup>B</sup>           | 68,972 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 1,488,161 <sup>A</sup>                | 1,512,329 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,565,643 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,724,997 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,641,187 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>279,020</b>                        | <b>231,184</b>                | <b>276,263</b>                | <b>285,362</b>                | <b>304,071</b>                |
|  | Average per farm all farms            |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 4,650 <sup>A</sup>                    | 4,995 <sup>A</sup>            | 4,785 <sup>A</sup>            | 4,685 <sup>A</sup>            | 4,695 <sup>A</sup>            |
|  | dollars                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,242,314 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>1,255,394 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,300,213 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,383,224 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,474,290 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 98,107 <sup>A</sup>                   | 99,317 <sup>A</sup>           | 104,217 <sup>A</sup>          | 110,998 <sup>A</sup>          | 123,395 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,144,207 <sup>A</sup>                | 1,156,076 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,195,996 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,272,225 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,350,894 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>307,868 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>308,299 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>333,423 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>371,407 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>392,402 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 53,895 <sup>A</sup>                   | 57,422 <sup>A</sup>           | 61,934 <sup>B</sup>           | 71,445 <sup>B</sup>           | 82,182 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 253,973 <sup>A</sup>                  | 250,877 <sup>A</sup>          | 271,489 <sup>A</sup>          | 299,961 <sup>A</sup>          | 310,219 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>934,446 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>947,094 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>966,790 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>1,011,817 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,081,888 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>281,703 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>276,849 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>299,996 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>325,449 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>352,112 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 270,820 <sup>A</sup>                  | 265,694 <sup>A</sup>          | 286,490 <sup>A</sup>          | 309,646 <sup>A</sup>          | 338,459 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Program payments                         | 10,883 <sup>B</sup>                   | 11,155 <sup>B</sup>           | 13,506 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,803 <sup>B</sup>           | 13,653 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>241,610 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>246,596 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>262,573 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>288,313 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>305,764 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 16,428 <sup>A</sup>                   | 17,032 <sup>A</sup>           | 15,905 <sup>A</sup>           | 15,607 <sup>A</sup>           | 16,892 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 13,270 <sup>A</sup>                   | 12,464 <sup>A</sup>           | 11,774 <sup>A</sup>           | 12,506 <sup>A</sup>           | 15,085 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 211,912 <sup>A</sup>                  | 217,100 <sup>A</sup>          | 234,895 <sup>A</sup>          | 260,200 <sup>A</sup>          | 273,788 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>40,093</b>                         | <b>30,253</b>                 | <b>37,423</b>                 | <b>37,136</b>                 | <b>46,347</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 9-3**  
**Financial structure of all farms by revenue class <sup>1</sup> — Quebec**

|  | Average per farm \$10,000 to \$24,999 |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                        | 2008                        | 2009                        | 2010                        |
| Number of farms                          | 2,280 <sup>C</sup>                    | 3,510 <sup>B</sup>          | 3,025 <sup>C</sup>          | 2,230 <sup>C</sup>          | 2,580 <sup>C</sup>          |
|  | dollars                               |                             |                             |                             |                             |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>332,267 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>301,019 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>295,003 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>481,829 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>392,465 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 8,879 <sup>D</sup>                    | 10,817 <sup>D</sup>         | 8,848 <sup>D</sup>          | 10,338 <sup>D</sup>         | 9,586 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 323,389 <sup>B</sup>                  | 290,202 <sup>B</sup>        | 286,155 <sup>B</sup>        | 471,491 <sup>C</sup>        | 382,879 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>15,101 <sup>D</sup></b>            | <b>29,059 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>27,740 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>29,091 <sup>E</sup></b>  | <b>29,639 <sup>D</sup></b>  |
| Current liabilities                      | F                                     | F                           | 2,391 <sup>E</sup>          | F                           | 1,528 <sup>E</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 11,426 <sup>E</sup>                   | 23,523 <sup>D</sup>         | 25,349 <sup>E</sup>         | 25,874 <sup>E</sup>         | 28,111 <sup>D</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>317,167 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>271,960 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>267,263 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>452,739 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>362,826 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>17,206 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>16,219 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>17,594 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>17,551 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>16,512 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Farm sales                               | 13,989 <sup>B</sup>                   | 13,291 <sup>A</sup>         | 13,884 <sup>A</sup>         | 13,586 <sup>B</sup>         | 13,490 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 3,217 <sup>C</sup>                    | 2,928 <sup>C</sup>          | 3,711 <sup>D</sup>          | 3,966 <sup>C</sup>          | 3,022 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>16,799 <sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>19,892 <sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>20,621 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>21,325 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>19,836 <sup>B</sup></b>  |
| Interest expenses                        | 834 <sup>E</sup>                      | 1,790 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,273 <sup>E</sup>          | 1,177 <sup>E</sup>          | 1,663 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm               | F                                     | F                           | F                           | F                           | F                           |
| Other expenses                           | 15,865 <sup>B</sup>                   | 17,966 <sup>C</sup>         | 19,124 <sup>B</sup>         | 19,898 <sup>B</sup>         | 17,375 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>408</b>                            | <b>-3,673</b>               | <b>-3,026</b>               | <b>-3,773</b>               | <b>-3,324</b>               |
|  | Average per farm \$25,000 to \$49,999 |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                        | 2008                        | 2009                        | 2010                        |
| Number of farms                          | 2,375 <sup>C</sup>                    | 3,730 <sup>B</sup>          | 2,915 <sup>C</sup>          | 3,905 <sup>B</sup>          | 3,230 <sup>B</sup>          |
|  | dollars                               |                             |                             |                             |                             |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>495,252 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>410,258 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>421,228 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>457,374 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>460,552 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 33,102 <sup>D</sup>                   | 15,789 <sup>C</sup>         | 18,139 <sup>C</sup>         | 15,326 <sup>C</sup>         | 14,100 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                         | 462,150 <sup>B</sup>                  | 394,469 <sup>B</sup>        | 403,089 <sup>B</sup>        | 442,048 <sup>B</sup>        | 446,451 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>43,158 <sup>D</sup></b>            | <b>37,893 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>38,515 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>45,245 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>48,715 <sup>D</sup></b>  |
| Current liabilities                      | 6,031 <sup>E</sup>                    | 3,629 <sup>D</sup>          | 6,395 <sup>E</sup>          | 4,681 <sup>D</sup>          | F                           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 37,128 <sup>D</sup>                   | 34,264 <sup>D</sup>         | 32,120 <sup>D</sup>         | 40,564 <sup>D</sup>         | 36,999 <sup>D</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>452,093 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>372,364 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>382,713 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>412,129 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>411,837 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>38,021 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>35,226 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>35,820 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>35,163 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>35,544 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Farm sales                               | 28,076 <sup>A</sup>                   | 28,427 <sup>A</sup>         | 26,191 <sup>A</sup>         | 26,736 <sup>A</sup>         | 29,332 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 9,945 <sup>C</sup>                    | 6,799 <sup>B</sup>          | 9,629 <sup>C</sup>          | 8,427 <sup>B</sup>          | 6,212 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>36,711 <sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>31,479 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>38,596 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>34,228 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>35,314 <sup>B</sup></b>  |
| Interest expenses                        | 2,628 <sup>D</sup>                    | 2,637 <sup>E</sup>          | 2,338 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,891 <sup>D</sup>          | 2,044 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm               | F                                     | 1,134 <sup>E</sup>          | F                           | 839 <sup>E</sup>            | F                           |
| Other expenses                           | 31,396 <sup>B</sup>                   | 27,708 <sup>B</sup>         | 34,916 <sup>B</sup>         | 31,498 <sup>B</sup>         | 31,665 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>1,310</b>                          | <b>3,746</b>                | <b>-2,776</b>               | <b>935</b>                  | <b>229</b>                  |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-3 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Quebec

|   | Average per farm \$50,000 to \$99,999   |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 3,395 <sup>C</sup>                      | 3,685 <sup>B</sup>           | 4,480 <sup>B</sup>           | 3,790 <sup>B</sup>           | 3,325 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>581,337<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>610,497<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>598,772<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>624,980<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>670,118<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current assets                          | 29,997 <sup>C</sup>                     | 30,327 <sup>B</sup>          | 43,122 <sup>D</sup>          | 33,418 <sup>C</sup>          | 36,465 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                        | 551,340 <sup>B</sup>                    | 580,170 <sup>A</sup>         | 555,650 <sup>B</sup>         | 591,562 <sup>B</sup>         | 633,653 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>93,096<sup>C</sup></b>               | <b>79,073<sup>C</sup></b>    | <b>87,532<sup>C</sup></b>    | <b>124,560<sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>79,400<sup>C</sup></b>    |
| Current liabilities                     | 9,351 <sup>D</sup>                      | 12,292 <sup>D</sup>          | 7,862 <sup>D</sup>           | 9,583 <sup>D</sup>           | 13,583 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 83,745 <sup>D</sup>                     | 66,781 <sup>C</sup>          | 79,670 <sup>C</sup>          | 114,977 <sup>D</sup>         | 65,817 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>488,242<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>531,423<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>511,240<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>500,420<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>590,718<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>70,156<sup>A</sup></b>               | <b>71,099<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>72,151<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>74,037<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>69,379<sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Farm sales                              | 55,858 <sup>A</sup>                     | 56,204 <sup>A</sup>          | 57,968 <sup>A</sup>          | 58,622 <sup>A</sup>          | 56,924 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 14,298 <sup>B</sup>                     | 14,895 <sup>B</sup>          | 14,183 <sup>B</sup>          | 15,415 <sup>B</sup>          | 12,455 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>55,121<sup>A</sup></b>               | <b>65,138<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>61,254<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>63,530<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>57,562<sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Interest expenses                       | 4,952 <sup>C</sup>                      | 5,880 <sup>D</sup>           | 4,937 <sup>C</sup>           | 4,240 <sup>C</sup>           | 3,476 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm              | F                                       | 2,441 <sup>D</sup>           | 1,956 <sup>D</sup>           | 1,978 <sup>D</sup>           | 2,256 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Other expenses                          | 47,779 <sup>A</sup>                     | 56,816 <sup>B</sup>          | 54,361 <sup>B</sup>          | 57,311 <sup>A</sup>          | 51,831 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>15,035</b>                           | <b>5,962</b>                 | <b>10,897</b>                | <b>10,507</b>                | <b>11,817</b>                |
|   | Average per farm \$100,000 to \$249,999 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 6,210 <sup>B</sup>                      | 5,345 <sup>B</sup>           | 4,830 <sup>B</sup>           | 5,045 <sup>B</sup>           | 5,040 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>1,064,129<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>1,108,189<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,051,025<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,092,587<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,130,417<sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 68,863 <sup>C</sup>                     | 63,618 <sup>B</sup>          | 63,778 <sup>B</sup>          | 63,745 <sup>B</sup>          | 71,442 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                        | 995,266 <sup>A</sup>                    | 1,044,570 <sup>A</sup>       | 987,247 <sup>A</sup>         | 1,028,842 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,058,975 <sup>A</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>239,518<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>225,439<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>209,044<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>221,788<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>235,857<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 22,129 <sup>C</sup>                     | 22,050 <sup>C</sup>          | 23,320 <sup>C</sup>          | 26,523 <sup>D</sup>          | 47,280 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 217,390 <sup>B</sup>                    | 203,388 <sup>B</sup>         | 185,724 <sup>B</sup>         | 195,266 <sup>B</sup>         | 188,576 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>824,611<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>882,750<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>841,981<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>870,799<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>894,560<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>173,510<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>169,520<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>167,013<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>170,754<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>166,757<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 153,115 <sup>A</sup>                    | 149,663 <sup>A</sup>         | 145,383 <sup>A</sup>         | 147,528 <sup>A</sup>         | 149,543 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 20,394 <sup>B</sup>                     | 19,858 <sup>B</sup>          | 21,630 <sup>B</sup>          | 23,227 <sup>B</sup>          | 17,213 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>133,030<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>136,244<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>131,172<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>141,864<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>132,838<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 13,639 <sup>B</sup>                     | 13,322 <sup>B</sup>          | 9,973 <sup>B</sup>           | 9,776 <sup>B</sup>           | 9,205 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm              | 9,463 <sup>D</sup>                      | 7,604 <sup>C</sup>           | 6,626 <sup>C</sup>           | 7,731 <sup>C</sup>           | 8,151 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Other expenses                          | 109,928 <sup>A</sup>                    | 115,319 <sup>A</sup>         | 114,574 <sup>A</sup>         | 124,357 <sup>A</sup>         | 115,482 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>40,480</b>                           | <b>33,276</b>                | <b>35,840</b>                | <b>28,890</b>                | <b>33,919</b>                |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-3 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Quebec

|   | Average per farm \$250,000 to \$499,999 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 4,345 <sup>B</sup>                      | 5,170 <sup>B</sup>           | 4,935 <sup>B</sup>           | 4,805 <sup>B</sup>           | 4,485 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>2,004,664<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>2,001,815<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,942,394<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,851,691<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,969,021<sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 114,355 <sup>B</sup>                    | 107,850 <sup>B</sup>         | 119,998 <sup>B</sup>         | 104,342 <sup>B</sup>         | 108,995 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 1,890,309 <sup>A</sup>                  | 1,893,965 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,822,396 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,747,350 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,860,026 <sup>A</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>582,889<sup>C</sup></b>              | <b>586,540<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>556,017<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>579,280<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>579,728<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 56,679 <sup>B</sup>                     | 56,007 <sup>B</sup>          | 53,517 <sup>B</sup>          | 62,799 <sup>C</sup>          | 63,065 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 526,210 <sup>C</sup>                    | 530,533 <sup>B</sup>         | 502,500 <sup>B</sup>         | 516,481 <sup>B</sup>         | 516,663 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,421,776<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>1,415,275<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,386,377<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,272,412<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,389,293<sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>367,353<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>357,991<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>357,785<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>355,635<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>355,275<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 330,802 <sup>A</sup>                    | 326,388 <sup>A</sup>         | 329,750 <sup>A</sup>         | 320,176 <sup>A</sup>         | 332,043 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 36,551 <sup>B</sup>                     | 31,603 <sup>B</sup>          | 28,035 <sup>B</sup>          | 35,459 <sup>B</sup>          | 23,232 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>274,905<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>283,629<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>283,806<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>279,594<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>273,967<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 28,060 <sup>B</sup>                     | 31,287 <sup>B</sup>          | 27,416 <sup>B</sup>          | 21,552 <sup>B</sup>          | 20,424 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm              | 17,046 <sup>C</sup>                     | 18,587 <sup>B</sup>          | 19,605 <sup>B</sup>          | 19,760 <sup>B</sup>          | 21,413 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Other expenses                          | 229,799 <sup>A</sup>                    | 233,754 <sup>A</sup>         | 236,785 <sup>A</sup>         | 238,282 <sup>A</sup>         | 232,130 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>92,448</b>                           | <b>74,362</b>                | <b>73,978</b>                | <b>76,041</b>                | <b>81,308</b>                |
|   | Average per farm \$500,000 to \$999,999 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 2,070 <sup>C</sup>                      | 2,345 <sup>B</sup>           | 2,665 <sup>B</sup>           | 2,825 <sup>B</sup>           | 3,075 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>3,002,169<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>2,957,865<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,951,134<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,940,868<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,262,341<sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 220,464 <sup>B</sup>                    | 209,452 <sup>B</sup>         | 228,454 <sup>B</sup>         | 233,677 <sup>B</sup>         | 246,513 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 2,781,705 <sup>B</sup>                  | 2,748,413 <sup>A</sup>       | 2,722,680 <sup>A</sup>       | 2,707,191 <sup>A</sup>       | 3,015,828 <sup>A</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>992,689<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>1,070,148<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,117,402<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>986,130<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>1,055,109<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                     | 121,531 <sup>C</sup>                    | 105,014 <sup>B</sup>         | 108,907 <sup>B</sup>         | 119,514 <sup>C</sup>         | 124,760 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 871,158 <sup>B</sup>                    | 965,134 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,008,495 <sup>B</sup>       | 866,616 <sup>B</sup>         | 930,349 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>2,009,481<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>1,887,717<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,833,732<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,954,738<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,207,232<sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>678,536<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>662,194<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>665,859<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>680,108<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>680,226<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 609,983 <sup>A</sup>                    | 605,543 <sup>A</sup>         | 606,024 <sup>A</sup>         | 619,474 <sup>A</sup>         | 626,632 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 68,553 <sup>B</sup>                     | 56,652 <sup>B</sup>          | 59,834 <sup>B</sup>          | 60,634 <sup>B</sup>          | 53,593 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>586,751<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>547,838<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>550,978<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>540,930<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>538,935<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 47,212 <sup>B</sup>                     | 56,257 <sup>B</sup>          | 53,494 <sup>B</sup>          | 42,817 <sup>B</sup>          | 37,268 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm              | 35,769 <sup>B</sup>                     | 34,925 <sup>B</sup>          | 30,784 <sup>C</sup>          | 33,900 <sup>C</sup>          | 36,026 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Other expenses                          | 503,771 <sup>A</sup>                    | 456,656 <sup>A</sup>         | 466,701 <sup>A</sup>         | 464,213 <sup>A</sup>         | 465,641 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>91,785</b>                           | <b>114,356</b>               | <b>114,880</b>               | <b>139,178</b>               | <b>141,291</b>               |

See notes at the end of the table.



Table 9-3 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Quebec

|   | Average per farm \$1,000,000 and over |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | 2006                                  | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 980 <sup>B</sup>                      | 975 <sup>B</sup>             | 1,210 <sup>B</sup>           | 1,245 <sup>B</sup>           | 1,340 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                               |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>5,210,207<sup>B</sup></b>          | <b>5,599,212<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>5,687,548<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>5,372,215<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>5,593,996<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 738,721 <sup>B</sup>                  | 771,218 <sup>B</sup>         | 662,130 <sup>B</sup>         | 651,977 <sup>A</sup>         | 636,476 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 4,471,486 <sup>B</sup>                | 4,827,994 <sup>B</sup>       | 5,025,418 <sup>B</sup>       | 4,720,238 <sup>B</sup>       | 4,957,520 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>1,536,440<sup>B</sup></b>          | <b>1,930,419<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,985,966<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,978,139<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,885,659<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                     | 337,588 <sup>C</sup>                  | 401,891 <sup>C</sup>         | 399,267 <sup>B</sup>         | 416,507 <sup>B</sup>         | 344,704 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 1,198,852 <sup>B</sup>                | 1,528,528 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,586,700 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,561,632 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,540,955 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>3,673,767<sup>B</sup></b>          | <b>3,668,793<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,701,582<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,394,076<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,708,337<sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>2,132,110<sup>B</sup></b>          | <b>2,081,031<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,979,491<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,011,966<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,804,078<sup>A</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                              | 1,962,841 <sup>B</sup>                | 1,928,115 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,811,335 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,812,944 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,693,158 <sup>A</sup>       |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 169,268 <sup>C</sup>                  | 152,916 <sup>B</sup>         | 168,156 <sup>B</sup>         | 199,022 <sup>B</sup>         | 110,920 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>1,854,314<sup>B</sup></b>          | <b>1,792,588<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,681,582<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,751,111<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,534,677<sup>A</sup></b> |
| Interest expenses                       | 82,203 <sup>B</sup>                   | 107,844 <sup>B</sup>         | 94,781 <sup>B</sup>          | 71,718 <sup>B</sup>          | 67,598 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm              | 71,249 <sup>C</sup>                   | 58,316 <sup>B</sup>          | 50,733 <sup>B</sup>          | 53,109 <sup>B</sup>          | 48,567 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Other expenses                          | 1,700,862 <sup>B</sup>                | 1,626,428 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,536,068 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,626,284 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,418,512 <sup>A</sup>       |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>277,795</b>                        | <b>288,443</b>               | <b>297,909</b>               | <b>260,855</b>               | <b>269,401</b>               |
|   | Average per farm all farms            |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|   | 2006                                  | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 21,650 <sup>A</sup>                   | 24,760 <sup>A</sup>          | 24,050 <sup>A</sup>          | 23,845 <sup>A</sup>          | 23,075 <sup>A</sup>          |
|   | dollars                               |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>1,410,612<sup>A</sup></b>          | <b>1,353,078<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,422,296<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,452,686<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,594,072<sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 106,503 <sup>A</sup>                  | 94,863 <sup>A</sup>          | 107,403 <sup>A</sup>         | 105,050 <sup>A</sup>         | 114,903 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 1,304,109 <sup>A</sup>                | 1,258,215 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,314,893 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,347,636 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,479,169 <sup>A</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>370,962<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>370,070<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>404,242<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>413,772<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>435,855<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 47,138 <sup>B</sup>                   | 45,376 <sup>B</sup>          | 50,368 <sup>B</sup>          | 56,779 <sup>B</sup>          | 62,997 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 323,824 <sup>B</sup>                  | 324,695 <sup>A</sup>         | 353,873 <sup>A</sup>         | 356,993 <sup>A</sup>         | 372,858 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,039,650<sup>A</sup></b>          | <b>983,007<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>1,018,055<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,038,914<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,158,217<sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>301,892<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>274,140<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>300,339<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>312,662<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>317,716<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 270,819 <sup>A</sup>                  | 248,214 <sup>A</sup>         | 270,877 <sup>A</sup>         | 278,818 <sup>A</sup>         | 292,856 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments                        | 31,073 <sup>A</sup>                   | 25,926 <sup>A</sup>          | 29,461 <sup>A</sup>          | 33,844 <sup>A</sup>          | 24,860 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>247,830<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>228,318<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>248,932<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>259,637<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>258,671<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 18,927 <sup>A</sup>                   | 20,508 <sup>A</sup>          | 19,686 <sup>A</sup>          | 16,325 <sup>A</sup>          | 15,844 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm              | 13,458 <sup>B</sup>                   | 11,679 <sup>A</sup>          | 11,871 <sup>B</sup>          | 12,884 <sup>B</sup>          | 14,201 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Other expenses                          | 215,444 <sup>A</sup>                  | 196,131 <sup>A</sup>         | 217,375 <sup>A</sup>         | 230,428 <sup>A</sup>         | 228,625 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>54,062</b>                         | <b>45,822</b>                | <b>51,407</b>                | <b>53,025</b>                | <b>59,045</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 9-4**  
**Financial structure of all farms by revenue class <sup>1</sup> — Ontario**

|  | Average per farm \$10,000 to \$24,999 |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                        | 2008                        | 2009                        | 2010                        |
| Number of farms                          | 6,695 <sup>B</sup>                    | 7,380 <sup>B</sup>          | 6,415 <sup>B</sup>          | 6,500 <sup>B</sup>          | 6,260 <sup>B</sup>          |
|  | dollars                               |                             |                             |                             |                             |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>591,714 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>613,642 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>643,200 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>702,204 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>729,663 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 16,116 <sup>C</sup>                   | 15,822 <sup>C</sup>         | 11,218 <sup>C</sup>         | 12,164 <sup>C</sup>         | 12,635 <sup>D</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                         | 575,598 <sup>B</sup>                  | 597,820 <sup>B</sup>        | 631,981 <sup>B</sup>        | 690,040 <sup>B</sup>        | 717,028 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>38,884 <sup>D</sup></b>            | <b>38,241 <sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>41,657 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>43,931 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>63,331 <sup>D</sup></b>  |
| Current liabilities                      | 5,236 <sup>D</sup>                    | 5,824 <sup>D</sup>          | F                           | 5,646 <sup>E</sup>          | 6,606 <sup>E</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 33,648 <sup>D</sup>                   | 32,417 <sup>D</sup>         | 38,782 <sup>D</sup>         | 38,285 <sup>D</sup>         | 56,725 <sup>D</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>552,830 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>575,401 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>601,542 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>658,273 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>666,333 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>16,149 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>16,491 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>15,559 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>16,045 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>16,843 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Farm sales                               | 15,171 <sup>A</sup>                   | 15,439 <sup>A</sup>         | 14,829 <sup>A</sup>         | 15,356 <sup>A</sup>         | 16,059 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 979 <sup>D</sup>                      | 1,052 <sup>D</sup>          | 730 <sup>D</sup>            | 689 <sup>D</sup>            | 783 <sup>D</sup>            |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>24,993 <sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>23,663 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>24,982 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>29,585 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>26,250 <sup>B</sup></b>  |
| Interest expenses                        | 1,702 <sup>C</sup>                    | 2,600 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,563 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,748 <sup>D</sup>          | 2,431 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm               | F                                     | 103 <sup>E</sup>            | F                           | 324 <sup>E</sup>            | F                           |
| Other expenses                           | 22,264 <sup>B</sup>                   | 20,961 <sup>B</sup>         | 22,972 <sup>B</sup>         | 27,512 <sup>B</sup>         | 23,244 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>-8,844</b>                         | <b>-7,172</b>               | <b>-9,423</b>               | <b>-13,540</b>              | <b>-9,408</b>               |
|  | Average per farm \$25,000 to \$49,999 |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                        | 2008                        | 2009                        | 2010                        |
| Number of farms                          | 6,355 <sup>B</sup>                    | 6,530 <sup>B</sup>          | 6,910 <sup>B</sup>          | 6,970 <sup>B</sup>          | 5,310 <sup>B</sup>          |
|  | dollars                               |                             |                             |                             |                             |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>642,768 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>725,791 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>677,470 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>689,866 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>783,748 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 22,669 <sup>B</sup>                   | 21,328 <sup>C</sup>         | 18,972 <sup>B</sup>         | 22,291 <sup>C</sup>         | 24,229 <sup>E</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                         | 620,099 <sup>B</sup>                  | 704,463 <sup>B</sup>        | 658,499 <sup>B</sup>        | 667,575 <sup>A</sup>        | 759,518 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>37,655 <sup>D</sup></b>            | <b>56,355 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>59,963 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>45,103 <sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>79,677 <sup>D</sup></b>  |
| Current liabilities                      | 11,628 <sup>E</sup>                   | 6,578 <sup>D</sup>          | 7,929 <sup>D</sup>          | 5,640 <sup>D</sup>          | 10,452 <sup>E</sup>         |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 26,028 <sup>D</sup>                   | 49,777 <sup>D</sup>         | 52,034 <sup>D</sup>         | 39,463 <sup>C</sup>         | 69,225 <sup>D</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>605,113 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>669,436 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>617,508 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>644,763 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>704,071 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>35,302 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>35,502 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>35,307 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>34,552 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>34,881 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Farm sales                               | 32,782 <sup>A</sup>                   | 33,169 <sup>A</sup>         | 33,526 <sup>A</sup>         | 33,123 <sup>A</sup>         | 33,508 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 2,520 <sup>C</sup>                    | 2,333 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,781 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,429 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,373 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>36,719 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>41,128 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>39,689 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>39,108 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>41,757 <sup>B</sup></b>  |
| Interest expenses                        | 1,846 <sup>D</sup>                    | 3,351 <sup>D</sup>          | 2,760 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,619 <sup>C</sup>          | 3,038 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm               | 740 <sup>E</sup>                      | F                           | 813 <sup>E</sup>            | 999 <sup>E</sup>            | F                           |
| Other expenses                           | 34,133 <sup>A</sup>                   | 36,359 <sup>B</sup>         | 36,116 <sup>A</sup>         | 36,491 <sup>A</sup>         | 37,369 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>-1,417</b>                         | <b>-5,626</b>               | <b>-4,382</b>               | <b>-4,556</b>               | <b>-6,876</b>               |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-4 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Ontario

|   | Average per farm \$50,000 to \$99,999 |                            |                            |                              |                              |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | 2006                                  | 2007                       | 2008                       | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 4,705 <sup>B</sup>                    | 6,095 <sup>B</sup>         | 5,875 <sup>B</sup>         | 6,015 <sup>B</sup>           | 5,490 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                               |                            |                            |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>909,287<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>904,677<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>937,992<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,108,040<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,016,255<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 42,530 <sup>B</sup>                   | 38,890 <sup>B</sup>        | 36,021 <sup>B</sup>        | 38,863 <sup>C</sup>          | 38,089 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                        | 866,757 <sup>B</sup>                  | 865,787 <sup>B</sup>       | 901,971 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,069,177 <sup>B</sup>       | 978,166 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>95,107<sup>C</sup></b>             | <b>80,777<sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>82,232<sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>84,444<sup>C</sup></b>    | <b>92,573<sup>D</sup></b>    |
| Current liabilities                     | 19,903 <sup>D</sup>                   | 14,144 <sup>D</sup>        | 12,288 <sup>D</sup>        | 10,913 <sup>D</sup>          | 12,317 <sup>E</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 75,205 <sup>D</sup>                   | 66,634 <sup>C</sup>        | 69,944 <sup>C</sup>        | 73,531 <sup>C</sup>          | 80,257 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>814,180<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>823,900<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>855,760<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,023,595<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>923,682<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>73,097<sup>A</sup></b>             | <b>68,380<sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>69,538<sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>72,294<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>70,959<sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Farm sales                              | 65,207 <sup>A</sup>                   | 62,937 <sup>A</sup>        | 65,852 <sup>A</sup>        | 69,687 <sup>A</sup>          | 68,612 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 7,890 <sup>C</sup>                    | 5,442 <sup>C</sup>         | 3,686 <sup>C</sup>         | 2,606 <sup>C</sup>           | 2,346 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>66,078<sup>A</sup></b>             | <b>61,500<sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>73,392<sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>74,389<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>72,893<sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Interest expenses                       | 5,602 <sup>C</sup>                    | 4,953 <sup>C</sup>         | 3,734 <sup>C</sup>         | 3,726 <sup>C</sup>           | 3,496 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm              | 1,118 <sup>D</sup>                    | 1,345 <sup>D</sup>         | 1,501 <sup>E</sup>         | 1,436 <sup>D</sup>           | 1,339 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Other expenses                          | 59,359 <sup>B</sup>                   | 55,202 <sup>A</sup>        | 68,156 <sup>A</sup>        | 69,227 <sup>A</sup>          | 68,058 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>7,019</b>                          | <b>6,880</b>               | <b>-3,854</b>              | <b>-2,096</b>                | <b>-1,934</b>                |

|   | Average per farm \$100,000 to \$249,999 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 7,855 <sup>B</sup>                      | 7,555 <sup>B</sup>           | 7,355 <sup>B</sup>           | 6,520 <sup>B</sup>           | 6,885 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>1,297,606<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>1,330,688<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,250,764<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,506,251<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,569,213<sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 84,345 <sup>B</sup>                     | 78,294 <sup>B</sup>          | 77,156 <sup>B</sup>          | 69,727 <sup>B</sup>          | 77,497 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                        | 1,213,261 <sup>B</sup>                  | 1,252,394 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,173,608 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,436,524 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,491,716 <sup>A</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>177,181<sup>C</sup></b>              | <b>198,623<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>174,936<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>225,815<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>183,411<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 40,418 <sup>C</sup>                     | 30,345 <sup>C</sup>          | 28,120 <sup>C</sup>          | 28,860 <sup>C</sup>          | 30,793 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 136,763 <sup>C</sup>                    | 168,278 <sup>B</sup>         | 146,817 <sup>C</sup>         | 196,955 <sup>B</sup>         | 152,618 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,120,425<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>1,132,066<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,075,827<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,280,435<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,385,802<sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>163,231<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>159,961<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>158,989<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>163,847<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>160,467<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 151,157 <sup>A</sup>                    | 149,666 <sup>A</sup>         | 149,498 <sup>A</sup>         | 159,517 <sup>A</sup>         | 155,051 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 12,074 <sup>C</sup>                     | 10,294 <sup>B</sup>          | 9,491 <sup>B</sup>           | 4,330 <sup>C</sup>           | 5,416 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>149,761<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>141,606<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>143,339<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>150,551<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>140,166<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 8,668 <sup>B</sup>                      | 12,092 <sup>B</sup>          | 9,138 <sup>B</sup>           | 9,614 <sup>B</sup>           | 6,742 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm              | 6,998 <sup>D</sup>                      | 6,359 <sup>D</sup>           | 5,044 <sup>D</sup>           | 5,170 <sup>D</sup>           | 4,622 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Other expenses                          | 134,095 <sup>B</sup>                    | 123,156 <sup>A</sup>         | 129,156 <sup>A</sup>         | 135,767 <sup>A</sup>         | 128,802 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>13,470</b>                           | <b>18,355</b>                | <b>15,651</b>                | <b>13,295</b>                | <b>20,301</b>                |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-4 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Ontario

|   | Average per farm \$250,000 to \$499,999 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 4,615 <sup>B</sup>                      | 5,550 <sup>B</sup>           | 5,160 <sup>B</sup>           | 4,345 <sup>B</sup>           | 4,750 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>2,134,984<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>2,073,319<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,110,132<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,379,585<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,273,668<sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 131,155 <sup>B</sup>                    | 133,691 <sup>B</sup>         | 133,253 <sup>B</sup>         | 144,999 <sup>B</sup>         | 135,578 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 2,003,828 <sup>A</sup>                  | 1,939,628 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,976,880 <sup>A</sup>       | 2,234,586 <sup>A</sup>       | 2,138,090 <sup>A</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>412,854<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>395,545<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>430,380<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>469,936<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>418,875<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 67,287 <sup>C</sup>                     | 48,042 <sup>B</sup>          | 48,971 <sup>C</sup>          | 56,859 <sup>B</sup>          | 50,480 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 345,567 <sup>B</sup>                    | 347,503 <sup>B</sup>         | 381,409 <sup>B</sup>         | 413,076 <sup>B</sup>         | 368,395 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,722,130<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>1,677,774<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,679,753<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,909,649<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,854,794<sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>351,523<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>352,870<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>350,767<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>361,058<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>353,736<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 335,320 <sup>A</sup>                    | 339,322 <sup>A</sup>         | 339,885 <sup>A</sup>         | 352,389 <sup>A</sup>         | 346,032 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 16,203 <sup>C</sup>                     | 13,548 <sup>C</sup>          | 10,881 <sup>B</sup>          | 8,669 <sup>C</sup>           | 7,705 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>295,283<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>294,464<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>295,407<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>306,410<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>302,331<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 25,102 <sup>B</sup>                     | 20,984 <sup>B</sup>          | 18,317 <sup>B</sup>          | 19,547 <sup>B</sup>          | 17,058 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm              | 17,204 <sup>C</sup>                     | 16,325 <sup>C</sup>          | 17,623 <sup>C</sup>          | 13,600 <sup>C</sup>          | 15,248 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Other expenses                          | 252,978 <sup>A</sup>                    | 257,155 <sup>A</sup>         | 259,468 <sup>A</sup>         | 273,263 <sup>A</sup>         | 270,025 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>56,239</b>                           | <b>58,406</b>                | <b>55,359</b>                | <b>54,648</b>                | <b>51,406</b>                |

|   | Average per farm \$500,000 to \$999,999 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 2,530 <sup>B</sup>                      | 3,075 <sup>B</sup>           | 3,295 <sup>B</sup>           | 3,000 <sup>B</sup>           | 3,480 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>3,550,654<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>3,420,479<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,742,890<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,616,934<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,737,375<sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 256,057 <sup>B</sup>                    | 234,419 <sup>B</sup>         | 247,689 <sup>B</sup>         | 241,682 <sup>B</sup>         | 263,235 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 3,294,596 <sup>A</sup>                  | 3,186,060 <sup>A</sup>       | 3,495,201 <sup>A</sup>       | 3,375,253 <sup>A</sup>       | 3,474,140 <sup>A</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>784,123<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>810,842<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>922,468<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>879,427<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>754,186<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 110,653 <sup>B</sup>                    | 100,756 <sup>B</sup>         | 92,202 <sup>B</sup>          | 92,985 <sup>C</sup>          | 101,367 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 673,470 <sup>B</sup>                    | 710,086 <sup>B</sup>         | 830,266 <sup>B</sup>         | 786,442 <sup>B</sup>         | 652,819 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>2,766,531<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>2,609,637<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,820,422<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,737,508<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,983,189<sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>671,113<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>668,598<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>691,347<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>684,106<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>685,721<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 642,528 <sup>A</sup>                    | 641,453 <sup>A</sup>         | 670,479 <sup>A</sup>         | 668,927 <sup>A</sup>         | 668,073 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 28,585 <sup>D</sup>                     | 27,145 <sup>C</sup>          | 20,868 <sup>C</sup>          | 15,178 <sup>D</sup>          | 17,648 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>563,518<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>562,382<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>582,489<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>574,214<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>574,682<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 43,025 <sup>B</sup>                     | 41,847 <sup>B</sup>          | 44,385 <sup>B</sup>          | 34,625 <sup>B</sup>          | 34,878 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm              | 40,715 <sup>B</sup>                     | 30,454 <sup>B</sup>          | 30,984 <sup>C</sup>          | 30,935 <sup>B</sup>          | 24,819 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Other expenses                          | 479,778 <sup>A</sup>                    | 490,081 <sup>A</sup>         | 507,121 <sup>A</sup>         | 508,654 <sup>A</sup>         | 514,985 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>107,595</b>                          | <b>106,216</b>               | <b>108,857</b>               | <b>109,892</b>               | <b>111,039</b>               |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-4 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Ontario

|  | Average per farm \$1,000,000 and over |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 1,395 <sup>B</sup>                    | 1,700 <sup>B</sup>            | 2,000 <sup>B</sup>            | 2,135 <sup>B</sup>            | 2,235 <sup>B</sup>            |
|  | dollars                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>6,354,073 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>6,817,454 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>7,016,484 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>6,755,075 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>7,495,182 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 740,769 <sup>B</sup>                  | 781,228 <sup>A</sup>          | 811,663 <sup>A</sup>          | 750,479 <sup>B</sup>          | 773,456 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 5,613,304 <sup>A</sup>                | 6,036,226 <sup>A</sup>        | 6,204,821 <sup>A</sup>        | 6,004,596 <sup>A</sup>        | 6,721,726 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>1,999,681 <sup>B</sup></b>         | <b>2,299,028 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,297,384 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,111,365 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,341,473 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 375,695 <sup>B</sup>                  | 423,358 <sup>B</sup>          | 395,850 <sup>B</sup>          | 346,653 <sup>B</sup>          | 342,600 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 1,623,986 <sup>B</sup>                | 1,875,670 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,901,534 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,764,712 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,998,873 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>4,354,392 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>4,518,426 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,719,100 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,643,709 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>5,153,708 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>2,306,770 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>2,308,688 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,456,042 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,411,915 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,260,312 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                               | 2,236,509 <sup>A</sup>                | 2,232,567 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,384,621 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,359,565 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,222,816 <sup>A</sup>        |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 70,262 <sup>B</sup>                   | 76,121 <sup>B</sup>           | 71,420 <sup>B</sup>           | 52,350 <sup>C</sup>           | 37,496 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>1,995,603 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>2,040,815 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,151,831 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,139,590 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,908,484 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Interest expenses                        | 106,906 <sup>B</sup>                  | 115,557 <sup>B</sup>          | 117,356 <sup>B</sup>          | 81,415 <sup>B</sup>           | 82,438 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 84,897 <sup>B</sup>                   | 79,123 <sup>B</sup>           | 75,285 <sup>B</sup>           | 76,232 <sup>B</sup>           | 70,413 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 1,803,800 <sup>A</sup>                | 1,846,135 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,959,189 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,981,943 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,755,633 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>311,167</b>                        | <b>267,872</b>                | <b>304,211</b>                | <b>272,325</b>                | <b>351,828</b>                |
|  | Average per farm all farms            |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 34,145 <sup>A</sup>                   | 37,895 <sup>A</sup>           | 37,010 <sup>A</sup>           | 35,500 <sup>A</sup>           | 34,400 <sup>A</sup>           |
|  | dollars                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,470,491 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>1,543,341 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,642,325 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,732,748 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,908,426 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 99,610 <sup>A</sup>                   | 102,345 <sup>A</sup>          | 111,068 <sup>A</sup>          | 109,414 <sup>A</sup>          | 123,184 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,370,880 <sup>A</sup>                | 1,440,996 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,531,256 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,623,334 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,785,242 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>264,083 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>296,844 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>332,612 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>331,803 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>361,428 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 47,878 <sup>A</sup>                   | 44,833 <sup>A</sup>           | 45,965 <sup>B</sup>           | 45,008 <sup>A</sup>           | 50,408 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 216,205 <sup>B</sup>                  | 252,012 <sup>A</sup>          | 286,648 <sup>A</sup>          | 286,795 <sup>A</sup>          | 311,020 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,206,408 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>1,246,497 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,309,712 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,400,945 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,546,998 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>248,866 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>261,933 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>295,215 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>299,475 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>316,829 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 237,162 <sup>A</sup>                  | 250,788 <sup>A</sup>          | 285,046 <sup>A</sup>          | 292,332 <sup>A</sup>          | 309,733 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Program payments                         | 11,704 <sup>B</sup>                   | 11,145 <sup>A</sup>           | 10,169 <sup>A</sup>           | 7,144 <sup>B</sup>            | 7,096 <sup>B</sup>            |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>218,512 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>230,315 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>261,305 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>268,373 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>274,675 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 14,391 <sup>B</sup>                   | 15,956 <sup>A</sup>           | 16,048 <sup>A</sup>           | 13,262 <sup>A</sup>           | 14,054 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 10,912 <sup>B</sup>                   | 10,168 <sup>B</sup>           | 10,757 <sup>B</sup>           | 10,322 <sup>B</sup>           | 10,639 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 193,210 <sup>A</sup>                  | 204,191 <sup>A</sup>          | 234,501 <sup>A</sup>          | 244,789 <sup>A</sup>          | 249,983 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>30,355</b>                         | <b>31,617</b>                 | <b>33,909</b>                 | <b>31,102</b>                 | <b>42,154</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 9-5**  
**Financial structure of all farms by revenue class <sup>1</sup> — Manitoba**

|  | Average per farm \$10,000 to \$24,999 |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                        | 2008                        | 2009                        | 2010                        |
| Number of farms                          | 1,920 <sup>D</sup>                    | 1,840 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,595 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,240 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,125 <sup>D</sup>          |
|  | dollars                               |                             |                             |                             |                             |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>274,330 <sup>C</sup></b>           | <b>296,400 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>269,327 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>499,506 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>366,736 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 12,995 <sup>D</sup>                   | 13,088 <sup>D</sup>         | 8,999 <sup>D</sup>          | 17,360 <sup>D</sup>         | F                           |
| Long-term assets                         | 261,336 <sup>C</sup>                  | 283,311 <sup>C</sup>        | 260,328 <sup>C</sup>        | 482,145 <sup>C</sup>        | 344,587 <sup>C</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>37,104 <sup>D</sup></b>            | <b>17,203 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>34,831 <sup>E</sup></b>  | <b>F</b>                    | <b>F</b>                    |
| Current liabilities                      | F                                     | F                           | F                           | F                           | F                           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 26,749 <sup>E</sup>                   | 14,922 <sup>D</sup>         | 28,812 <sup>E</sup>         | F                           | F                           |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>237,226 <sup>C</sup></b>           | <b>279,197 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>234,496 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>456,514 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>327,942 <sup>D</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>15,740 <sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>16,147 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>15,737 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>17,385 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>16,103 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Farm sales                               | 13,815 <sup>B</sup>                   | 15,162 <sup>A</sup>         | 14,963 <sup>B</sup>         | 15,908 <sup>B</sup>         | 13,686 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 1,925 <sup>E</sup>                    | 985 <sup>E</sup>            | 773 <sup>D</sup>            | F                           | F                           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>24,863 <sup>C</sup></b>            | <b>19,039 <sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>21,313 <sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>22,814 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>26,582 <sup>D</sup></b>  |
| Interest expenses                        | x                                     | 1,746 <sup>D</sup>          | x                           | 1,616 <sup>E</sup>          | F                           |
| Family wages from the farm               | x                                     | F                           | x                           | F                           | F                           |
| Other expenses                           | 23,102 <sup>C</sup>                   | 17,065 <sup>C</sup>         | 19,208 <sup>C</sup>         | 20,895 <sup>B</sup>         | 24,881 <sup>D</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>-9,123</b>                         | <b>-2,892</b>               | <b>-5,576</b>               | <b>-5,430</b>               | <b>-10,479</b>              |
|  | Average per farm \$25,000 to \$49,999 |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                        | 2008                        | 2009                        | 2010                        |
| Number of farms                          | 1,925 <sup>D</sup>                    | 2,000 <sup>C</sup>          | 2,495 <sup>C</sup>          | 2,075 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,630 <sup>C</sup>          |
|  | dollars                               |                             |                             |                             |                             |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>370,863 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>405,766 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>411,757 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>454,558 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>531,357 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 19,554 <sup>D</sup>                   | 34,316 <sup>D</sup>         | 21,834 <sup>C</sup>         | 23,236 <sup>D</sup>         | 32,841 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                         | 351,309 <sup>B</sup>                  | 371,450 <sup>B</sup>        | 389,923 <sup>B</sup>        | 431,322 <sup>B</sup>        | 498,517 <sup>C</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>44,891 <sup>D</sup></b>            | <b>48,690 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>52,829 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>57,058 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>53,343 <sup>D</sup></b>  |
| Current liabilities                      | F                                     | 7,181 <sup>E</sup>          | 11,675 <sup>D</sup>         | 13,414 <sup>E</sup>         | 6,980 <sup>E</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 37,647 <sup>D</sup>                   | 41,510 <sup>E</sup>         | 41,154 <sup>D</sup>         | 43,644 <sup>D</sup>         | 46,363 <sup>D</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>325,972 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>357,075 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>358,928 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>397,501 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>478,014 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>35,584 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>34,188 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>33,831 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>37,395 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>36,450 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Farm sales                               | 31,470 <sup>A</sup>                   | 30,633 <sup>A</sup>         | 31,063 <sup>A</sup>         | 34,045 <sup>A</sup>         | 33,935 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 4,113 <sup>D</sup>                    | 3,555 <sup>D</sup>          | 2,767 <sup>D</sup>          | 3,350 <sup>D</sup>          | 2,515 <sup>E</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>38,157 <sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>36,044 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>42,246 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>38,827 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>40,112 <sup>B</sup></b>  |
| Interest expenses                        | 2,729 <sup>D</sup>                    | 3,772 <sup>D</sup>          | 3,118 <sup>C</sup>          | 2,834 <sup>D</sup>          | 2,122 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm               | F                                     | F                           | F                           | F                           | F                           |
| Other expenses                           | 34,378 <sup>B</sup>                   | 31,750 <sup>B</sup>         | 38,271 <sup>B</sup>         | 35,600 <sup>B</sup>         | 37,726 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>-2,573</b>                         | <b>-1,856</b>               | <b>-8,415</b>               | <b>-1,432</b>               | <b>-3,661</b>               |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-5 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Manitoba

|   | Average per farm \$50,000 to \$99,999 |                            |                            |                            |                            |
|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|   | 2006                                  | 2007                       | 2008                       | 2009                       | 2010                       |
| Number of farms                         | 2,180 <sup>C</sup>                    | 2,315 <sup>C</sup>         | 1,880 <sup>C</sup>         | 2,350 <sup>C</sup>         | 2,070 <sup>C</sup>         |
|   | dollars                               |                            |                            |                            |                            |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>510,756<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>650,336<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>628,395<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>704,754<sup>C</sup></b> | <b>730,364<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 58,630 <sup>C</sup>                   | 48,159 <sup>C</sup>        | 46,025 <sup>C</sup>        | 54,699 <sup>B</sup>        | 57,257 <sup>C</sup>        |
| Long-term assets                        | 452,126 <sup>B</sup>                  | 602,177 <sup>B</sup>       | 582,370 <sup>B</sup>       | 650,055 <sup>C</sup>       | 673,107 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>79,464<sup>D</sup></b>             | <b>74,457<sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>69,800<sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>107,160<sup>D</sup></b> | <b>101,807<sup>D</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                     | 20,541 <sup>D</sup>                   | 17,310 <sup>D</sup>        | 14,615 <sup>E</sup>        | 22,755 <sup>D</sup>        | 25,067 <sup>D</sup>        |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 58,922 <sup>D</sup>                   | 57,146 <sup>C</sup>        | 55,185 <sup>D</sup>        | 84,405 <sup>D</sup>        | 76,740 <sup>D</sup>        |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>431,292<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>575,879<sup>C</sup></b> | <b>558,595<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>597,594<sup>C</sup></b> | <b>628,557<sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>67,903<sup>A</sup></b>             | <b>70,410<sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>65,576<sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>71,559<sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>71,101<sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Farm sales                              | 55,165 <sup>A</sup>                   | 63,890 <sup>A</sup>        | 58,283 <sup>A</sup>        | 67,478 <sup>A</sup>        | 62,346 <sup>A</sup>        |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 12,738 <sup>D</sup>                   | 6,520 <sup>C</sup>         | 7,293 <sup>D</sup>         | 4,080 <sup>D</sup>         | 8,755 <sup>D</sup>         |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>61,583<sup>B</sup></b>             | <b>60,853<sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>72,125<sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>64,401<sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>70,494<sup>B</sup></b>  |
| Interest expenses                       | 4,761 <sup>D</sup>                    | 5,545 <sup>C</sup>         | 4,146 <sup>C</sup>         | 5,025 <sup>D</sup>         | 4,616 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Family wages from the farm              | 1,405 <sup>E</sup>                    | F                          | F                          | 1,809 <sup>E</sup>         | 836 <sup>E</sup>           |
| Other expenses                          | 55,418 <sup>B</sup>                   | 53,422 <sup>B</sup>        | 66,729 <sup>B</sup>        | 57,567 <sup>B</sup>        | 65,042 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>6,319</b>                          | <b>9,558</b>               | <b>-6,549</b>              | <b>7,157</b>               | <b>607</b>                 |

|   | Average per farm \$100,000 to \$249,999 |                            |                            |                            |                              |
|---|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                       | 2008                       | 2009                       | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 3,150 <sup>B</sup>                      | 3,495 <sup>B</sup>         | 3,460 <sup>B</sup>         | 2,975 <sup>B</sup>         | 2,880 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                            |                            |                            |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>940,081<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>868,361<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>979,762<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>981,174<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,129,468<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 120,290 <sup>B</sup>                    | 94,631 <sup>B</sup>        | 119,373 <sup>B</sup>       | 112,019 <sup>B</sup>       | 121,905 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 819,791 <sup>A</sup>                    | 773,730 <sup>A</sup>       | 860,389 <sup>B</sup>       | 869,155 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,007,564 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>172,319<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>137,067<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>142,245<sup>C</sup></b> | <b>142,610<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>166,406<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 43,883 <sup>B</sup>                     | 27,864 <sup>C</sup>        | 40,594 <sup>C</sup>        | 41,059 <sup>C</sup>        | 43,715 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 128,436 <sup>C</sup>                    | 109,204 <sup>C</sup>       | 101,651 <sup>C</sup>       | 101,551 <sup>C</sup>       | 122,691 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>767,762<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>731,294<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>837,517<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>838,564<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>963,062<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>157,816<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>156,785<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>152,539<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>160,230<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>159,894<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 135,581 <sup>A</sup>                    | 140,651 <sup>A</sup>       | 139,760 <sup>A</sup>       | 149,066 <sup>A</sup>       | 143,276 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 22,235 <sup>C</sup>                     | 16,134 <sup>C</sup>        | 12,779 <sup>D</sup>        | 11,164 <sup>C</sup>        | 16,618 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>144,746<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>134,630<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>132,178<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>149,577<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>142,833<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 9,606 <sup>C</sup>                      | 10,074 <sup>C</sup>        | 7,559 <sup>C</sup>         | 8,149 <sup>C</sup>         | 9,396 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm              | 6,511 <sup>E</sup>                      | 3,993 <sup>D</sup>         | 4,260 <sup>D</sup>         | 4,924 <sup>D</sup>         | 3,786 <sup>E</sup>           |
| Other expenses                          | 128,629 <sup>A</sup>                    | 120,563 <sup>A</sup>       | 120,358 <sup>A</sup>       | 136,504 <sup>A</sup>       | 129,650 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>13,070</b>                           | <b>22,155</b>              | <b>20,361</b>              | <b>10,653</b>              | <b>17,061</b>                |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-5 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Manitoba

|   | Average per farm \$250,000 to \$499,999 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 2,215 <sup>B</sup>                      | 2,285 <sup>B</sup>           | 1,960 <sup>B</sup>           | 1,770 <sup>C</sup>           | 2,080 <sup>C</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>1,562,698<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>1,670,758<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,586,270<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,542,391<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,715,555<sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 249,407 <sup>B</sup>                    | 271,724 <sup>B</sup>         | 244,070 <sup>B</sup>         | 241,765 <sup>B</sup>         | 240,277 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 1,313,291 <sup>A</sup>                  | 1,399,034 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,342,199 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,300,625 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,475,278 <sup>A</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>333,564<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>347,801<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>307,396<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>364,286<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>301,641<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 99,300 <sup>C</sup>                     | 92,888 <sup>B</sup>          | 90,638 <sup>C</sup>          | 100,910 <sup>C</sup>         | 75,757 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 234,264 <sup>B</sup>                    | 254,913 <sup>C</sup>         | 216,757 <sup>B</sup>         | 263,375 <sup>B</sup>         | 225,884 <sup>C</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,229,134<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>1,322,957<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,278,874<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,178,105<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,413,914<sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>342,181<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>359,908<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>350,766<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>345,239<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>346,520<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 293,795 <sup>A</sup>                    | 325,824 <sup>A</sup>         | 330,779 <sup>A</sup>         | 331,018 <sup>A</sup>         | 316,894 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 48,387 <sup>C</sup>                     | 34,084 <sup>C</sup>          | 19,987 <sup>D</sup>          | 14,221 <sup>D</sup>          | 29,626 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>293,579<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>294,928<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>306,095<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>291,504<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>300,453<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 18,136 <sup>B</sup>                     | 20,224 <sup>B</sup>          | 15,548 <sup>C</sup>          | 17,043 <sup>B</sup>          | 14,639 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm              | 13,704 <sup>C</sup>                     | 9,871 <sup>C</sup>           | 9,514 <sup>D</sup>           | 11,730 <sup>D</sup>          | 6,952 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Other expenses                          | 261,738 <sup>A</sup>                    | 264,833 <sup>A</sup>         | 281,033 <sup>A</sup>         | 262,731 <sup>A</sup>         | 278,863 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>48,603</b>                           | <b>64,980</b>                | <b>44,671</b>                | <b>53,735</b>                | <b>46,067</b>                |
|   | Average per farm \$500,000 to \$999,999 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 790 <sup>C</sup>                        | 1,180 <sup>C</sup>           | 1,435 <sup>C</sup>           | 1,490 <sup>C</sup>           | 1,485 <sup>C</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>2,607,379<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>2,860,513<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,621,267<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,963,243<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,258,091<sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 440,091 <sup>C</sup>                    | 538,638 <sup>B</sup>         | 520,318 <sup>B</sup>         | 490,177 <sup>B</sup>         | 479,990 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 2,167,289 <sup>B</sup>                  | 2,321,875 <sup>B</sup>       | 2,100,950 <sup>B</sup>       | 2,473,067 <sup>B</sup>       | 2,778,102 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>649,973<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>686,540<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>647,138<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>582,900<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>646,899<sup>C</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 204,943 <sup>C</sup>                    | 147,649 <sup>C</sup>         | 178,007 <sup>C</sup>         | 150,154 <sup>C</sup>         | 122,584 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 445,030 <sup>C</sup>                    | 538,891 <sup>C</sup>         | 469,131 <sup>C</sup>         | 432,746 <sup>C</sup>         | 524,316 <sup>C</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,957,406<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>2,173,973<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,974,130<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,380,343<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,611,192<sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>684,555<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>682,467<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>700,862<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>682,382<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>714,374<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 592,288 <sup>A</sup>                    | 639,953 <sup>A</sup>         | 674,795 <sup>A</sup>         | 657,813 <sup>A</sup>         | 670,806 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 92,267 <sup>D</sup>                     | 42,514 <sup>C</sup>          | 26,067 <sup>C</sup>          | 24,569 <sup>D</sup>          | 43,568 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>595,013<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>555,585<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>616,719<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>574,393<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>569,551<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 41,273 <sup>C</sup>                     | 44,340 <sup>C</sup>          | 29,179 <sup>B</sup>          | 24,521 <sup>B</sup>          | 26,664 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm              | 36,348 <sup>C</sup>                     | 21,024 <sup>C</sup>          | 26,831 <sup>D</sup>          | 19,854 <sup>C</sup>          | 24,595 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Other expenses                          | 517,393 <sup>A</sup>                    | 490,221 <sup>A</sup>         | 560,710 <sup>A</sup>         | 530,017 <sup>A</sup>         | 518,292 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>89,542</b>                           | <b>126,881</b>               | <b>84,142</b>                | <b>107,989</b>               | <b>144,823</b>               |

See notes at the end of the table.



Table 9-5 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Manitoba

|  | Average per farm \$1,000,000 and over |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 460 <sup>C</sup>                      | 795 <sup>B</sup>              | 980 <sup>B</sup>              | 940 <sup>B</sup>              | 1,050 <sup>B</sup>            |
|  | dollars                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>6,977,904 <sup>B</sup></b>         | <b>6,550,701 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>6,573,632 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>7,000,805 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>7,193,426 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 1,212,975 <sup>B</sup>                | 1,153,327 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,313,555 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,279,178 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,333,921 <sup>B</sup>        |
| Long-term assets                         | 5,764,928 <sup>B</sup>                | 5,397,374 <sup>B</sup>        | 5,260,077 <sup>B</sup>        | 5,721,627 <sup>B</sup>        | 5,859,505 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>2,225,511 <sup>B</sup></b>         | <b>1,632,631 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,699,627 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,886,166 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,899,331 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                      | 499,349 <sup>C</sup>                  | 319,614 <sup>C</sup>          | 394,478 <sup>B</sup>          | 442,323 <sup>C</sup>          | 408,350 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 1,726,162 <sup>C</sup>                | 1,313,017 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,305,149 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,443,843 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,490,981 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>4,752,392 <sup>B</sup></b>         | <b>4,918,071 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,874,005 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>5,114,639 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>5,294,094 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>2,369,712 <sup>B</sup></b>         | <b>2,240,461 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,232,763 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,351,909 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,371,636 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                               | 2,195,860 <sup>B</sup>                | 2,137,517 <sup>B</sup>        | 2,158,639 <sup>B</sup>        | 2,256,217 <sup>B</sup>        | 2,264,460 <sup>B</sup>        |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 173,852 <sup>C</sup>                  | 102,944 <sup>C</sup>          | 74,124 <sup>C</sup>           | 95,692 <sup>C</sup>           | 107,176 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>2,047,987 <sup>B</sup></b>         | <b>1,984,853 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,958,766 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,063,038 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,976,398 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Interest expenses                        | 128,128 <sup>C</sup>                  | 98,644 <sup>B</sup>           | 86,278 <sup>B</sup>           | 77,042 <sup>B</sup>           | 76,426 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 53,616 <sup>D</sup>                   | 57,077 <sup>C</sup>           | 52,267 <sup>D</sup>           | 53,216 <sup>C</sup>           | 75,624 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 1,866,242 <sup>B</sup>                | 1,829,132 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,820,222 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,932,779 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,824,349 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>321,725</b>                        | <b>255,608</b>                | <b>273,998</b>                | <b>288,871</b>                | <b>395,238</b>                |
|  | Average per farm all farms            |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 12,630 <sup>A</sup>                   | 13,915 <sup>A</sup>           | 13,805 <sup>A</sup>           | 12,845 <sup>A</sup>           | 12,310 <sup>A</sup>           |
|  | dollars                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,108,630 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>1,315,231 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,401,037 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,547,779 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,784,952 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 159,920 <sup>A</sup>                  | 194,632 <sup>A</sup>          | 223,183 <sup>A</sup>          | 225,401 <sup>B</sup>          | 256,361 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                         | 948,710 <sup>A</sup>                  | 1,120,598 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,177,854 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,322,378 <sup>A</sup>        | 1,528,590 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>248,336 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>264,712 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>290,312 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>322,185 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>357,035 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                      | 65,340 <sup>B</sup>                   | 57,253 <sup>B</sup>           | 74,363 <sup>B</sup>           | 80,178 <sup>B</sup>           | 78,364 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 182,996 <sup>B</sup>                  | 207,459 <sup>B</sup>          | 215,949 <sup>A</sup>          | 242,007 <sup>B</sup>          | 278,671 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>860,294 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>1,050,519 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,110,725 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,225,594 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,427,917 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>246,921 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>303,186 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>336,220 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>357,180 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>401,893 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                               | 217,762 <sup>A</sup>                  | 282,316 <sup>A</sup>          | 320,626 <sup>A</sup>          | 341,335 <sup>A</sup>          | 376,610 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Program payments                         | 29,159 <sup>B</sup>                   | 20,870 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,594 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,845 <sup>B</sup>           | 25,283 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>218,658 <sup>A</sup></b>           | <b>260,648 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>299,634 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>313,035 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>340,398 <sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                        | 14,247 <sup>B</sup>                   | 16,943 <sup>A</sup>           | 14,618 <sup>B</sup>           | 14,265 <sup>B</sup>           | 15,581 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm               | 8,648 <sup>B</sup>                    | 8,087 <sup>B</sup>            | 9,259 <sup>C</sup>            | 9,388 <sup>B</sup>            | 11,641 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other expenses                           | 195,763 <sup>A</sup>                  | 235,618 <sup>A</sup>          | 275,757 <sup>A</sup>          | 289,383 <sup>A</sup>          | 313,176 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>28,262</b>                         | <b>42,538</b>                 | <b>36,587</b>                 | <b>44,145</b>                 | <b>61,494</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 9-6**  
**Financial structure of all farms by revenue class <sup>1</sup> — Saskatchewan**

|  | Average per farm \$10,000 to \$24,999 |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                        | 2008                        | 2009                        | 2010                        |
| Number of farms                          | 4,540 <sup>C</sup>                    | 3,820 <sup>B</sup>          | 3,370 <sup>C</sup>          | 3,920 <sup>C</sup>          | 3,020 <sup>C</sup>          |
|  | dollars                               |                             |                             |                             |                             |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>339,100 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>321,159 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>324,594 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>405,844 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>403,258 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 18,517 <sup>C</sup>                   | 12,692 <sup>D</sup>         | 16,388 <sup>D</sup>         | 20,448 <sup>C</sup>         | 12,574 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                         | 320,583 <sup>B</sup>                  | 308,467 <sup>B</sup>        | 308,206 <sup>B</sup>        | 385,396 <sup>C</sup>        | 390,684 <sup>C</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>20,448 <sup>E</sup></b>            | <b>28,465 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>33,112 <sup>E</sup></b>  | <b>24,889 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>28,948 <sup>D</sup></b>  |
| Current liabilities                      | 4,297 <sup>E</sup>                    | F                           | F                           | F                           | F                           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 16,151 <sup>E</sup>                   | 25,558 <sup>D</sup>         | 30,508 <sup>E</sup>         | 21,905 <sup>D</sup>         | 20,041 <sup>E</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>318,653 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>292,694 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>291,482 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>380,955 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>374,310 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>16,955 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>16,216 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>15,951 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>16,541 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>16,319 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Farm sales                               | 13,203 <sup>B</sup>                   | 14,381 <sup>A</sup>         | 15,021 <sup>A</sup>         | 15,472 <sup>A</sup>         | 14,779 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 3,753 <sup>D</sup>                    | 1,835 <sup>D</sup>          | F                           | 1,069 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,541 <sup>E</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>21,950 <sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>20,251 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>25,573 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>29,268 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>23,991 <sup>B</sup></b>  |
| Interest expenses                        | 1,196 <sup>D</sup>                    | 1,692 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,203 <sup>D</sup>          | 958 <sup>D</sup>            | 1,835 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm               | F                                     | F                           | F                           | F                           | F                           |
| Other expenses                           | 20,602 <sup>B</sup>                   | 18,424 <sup>B</sup>         | 23,852 <sup>B</sup>         | 28,022 <sup>B</sup>         | 21,752 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>-4,995</b>                         | <b>-4,036</b>               | <b>-9,621</b>               | <b>-12,727</b>              | <b>-7,672</b>               |
|  | Average per farm \$25,000 to \$49,999 |                             |                             |                             |                             |
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                        | 2008                        | 2009                        | 2010                        |
| Number of farms                          | 5,330 <sup>C</sup>                    | 4,800 <sup>B</sup>          | 4,590 <sup>C</sup>          | 4,630 <sup>B</sup>          | 3,505 <sup>C</sup>          |
|  | dollars                               |                             |                             |                             |                             |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>381,624 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>415,816 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>460,954 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>523,326 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>629,291 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 27,725 <sup>C</sup>                   | 28,116 <sup>C</sup>         | 28,372 <sup>C</sup>         | 32,440 <sup>C</sup>         | 33,851 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                         | 353,899 <sup>B</sup>                  | 387,700 <sup>B</sup>        | 432,582 <sup>B</sup>        | 490,886 <sup>B</sup>        | 595,440 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>49,388 <sup>D</sup></b>            | <b>44,842 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>47,725 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>54,975 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>30,940 <sup>D</sup></b>  |
| Current liabilities                      | 9,038 <sup>E</sup>                    | 5,690 <sup>D</sup>          | F                           | 7,358 <sup>D</sup>          | 7,019 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 40,350 <sup>D</sup>                   | 39,152 <sup>D</sup>         | 35,261 <sup>D</sup>         | 47,617 <sup>D</sup>         | 23,920 <sup>D</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>332,236 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>370,974 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>413,229 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>468,352 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>598,352 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>36,580 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>34,992 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>36,812 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>37,301 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>36,787 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Farm sales                               | 30,184 <sup>A</sup>                   | 31,524 <sup>A</sup>         | 33,708 <sup>A</sup>         | 35,122 <sup>A</sup>         | 33,363 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 6,396 <sup>C</sup>                    | 3,468 <sup>C</sup>          | 3,104 <sup>D</sup>          | 2,179 <sup>D</sup>          | 3,424 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>34,994 <sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>34,883 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>53,905 <sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>44,001 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>38,248 <sup>B</sup></b>  |
| Interest expenses                        | 3,664 <sup>D</sup>                    | 2,497 <sup>C</sup>          | 3,704 <sup>D</sup>          | 2,938 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,967 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm               | F                                     | 690 <sup>E</sup>            | 703 <sup>E</sup>            | 919 <sup>E</sup>            | 968 <sup>E</sup>            |
| Other expenses                           | 29,897 <sup>B</sup>                   | 31,695 <sup>B</sup>         | 49,498 <sup>D</sup>         | 40,144 <sup>B</sup>         | 35,313 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>1,586</b>                          | <b>109</b>                  | <b>-17,093</b>              | <b>-6,700</b>               | <b>-1,461</b>               |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-6 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Saskatchewan

|   | Average per farm \$50,000 to \$99,999   |                            |                            |                              |                              |
|---|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                       | 2008                       | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 7,945 <sup>B</sup>                      | 7,335 <sup>B</sup>         | 5,890 <sup>B</sup>         | 6,220 <sup>B</sup>           | 5,820 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                            |                            |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>547,728<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>576,748<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>620,646<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>709,068<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>720,995<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current assets                          | 62,039 <sup>B</sup>                     | 60,768 <sup>B</sup>        | 56,735 <sup>B</sup>        | 70,849 <sup>C</sup>          | 51,921 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                        | 485,690 <sup>B</sup>                    | 515,980 <sup>A</sup>       | 563,912 <sup>B</sup>       | 638,219 <sup>A</sup>         | 669,074 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>80,505<sup>C</sup></b>               | <b>67,232<sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>65,404<sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>68,937<sup>C</sup></b>    | <b>69,806<sup>C</sup></b>    |
| Current liabilities                     | 15,606 <sup>C</sup>                     | 13,088 <sup>D</sup>        | 12,780 <sup>D</sup>        | 16,411 <sup>D</sup>          | 19,008 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 64,899 <sup>C</sup>                     | 54,144 <sup>C</sup>        | 52,625 <sup>C</sup>        | 52,526 <sup>C</sup>          | 50,799 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>467,223<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>509,517<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>555,242<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>640,131<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>651,189<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>72,852<sup>A</sup></b>               | <b>72,036<sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>72,672<sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>72,881<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>71,499<sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Farm sales                              | 60,682 <sup>A</sup>                     | 62,880 <sup>A</sup>        | 66,430 <sup>A</sup>        | 69,330 <sup>A</sup>          | 64,656 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 12,170 <sup>C</sup>                     | 9,157 <sup>B</sup>         | 6,242 <sup>D</sup>         | 3,551 <sup>D</sup>           | 6,844 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>69,990<sup>A</sup></b>               | <b>60,318<sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>72,321<sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>69,365<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>64,135<sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Interest expenses                       | 5,932 <sup>C</sup>                      | 4,908 <sup>C</sup>         | 3,959 <sup>C</sup>         | 4,092 <sup>C</sup>           | 3,227 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm              | 1,762 <sup>D</sup>                      | 1,790 <sup>D</sup>         | 1,279 <sup>E</sup>         | 2,493 <sup>D</sup>           | 2,198 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Other expenses                          | 62,296 <sup>A</sup>                     | 53,619 <sup>A</sup>        | 67,083 <sup>B</sup>        | 62,781 <sup>A</sup>          | 58,710 <sup>A</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>2,862</b>                            | <b>11,719</b>              | <b>351</b>                 | <b>3,515</b>                 | <b>7,364</b>                 |
|   | Average per farm \$100,000 to \$249,999 |                            |                            |                              |                              |
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                       | 2008                       | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 8,475 <sup>B</sup>                      | 10,745 <sup>B</sup>        | 9,295 <sup>B</sup>         | 8,015 <sup>B</sup>           | 8,795 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                            |                            |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>866,624<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>893,777<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>983,325<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,053,389<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,168,812<sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 121,561 <sup>B</sup>                    | 126,032 <sup>B</sup>       | 128,893 <sup>B</sup>       | 132,588 <sup>B</sup>         | 131,334 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 745,064 <sup>A</sup>                    | 767,745 <sup>A</sup>       | 854,432 <sup>A</sup>       | 920,801 <sup>A</sup>         | 1,037,478 <sup>A</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>171,529<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>115,517<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>135,385<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>137,831<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>153,399<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 36,976 <sup>C</sup>                     | 21,507 <sup>C</sup>        | 35,309 <sup>C</sup>        | 32,878 <sup>C</sup>          | 41,747 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 134,553 <sup>B</sup>                    | 94,010 <sup>B</sup>        | 100,076 <sup>B</sup>       | 104,953 <sup>B</sup>         | 111,652 <sup>C</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>695,095<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>778,260<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>847,940<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>915,557<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>1,015,413<sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>159,085<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>155,467<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>161,357<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>162,599<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>161,968<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 136,928 <sup>A</sup>                    | 139,090 <sup>A</sup>       | 151,804 <sup>A</sup>       | 155,629 <sup>A</sup>         | 146,772 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 22,157 <sup>B</sup>                     | 16,376 <sup>B</sup>        | 9,553 <sup>C</sup>         | 6,969 <sup>D</sup>           | 15,197 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>141,085<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>120,394<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>137,223<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>142,012<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>141,683<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 10,593 <sup>B</sup>                     | 8,712 <sup>B</sup>         | 8,575 <sup>B</sup>         | 7,027 <sup>B</sup>           | 8,308 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm              | 6,820 <sup>D</sup>                      | 2,717 <sup>D</sup>         | 3,191 <sup>D</sup>         | 5,158 <sup>D</sup>           | 3,087 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Other expenses                          | 123,672 <sup>A</sup>                    | 108,965 <sup>A</sup>       | 125,457 <sup>A</sup>       | 129,827 <sup>A</sup>         | 130,288 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>18,000</b>                           | <b>35,072</b>              | <b>24,134</b>              | <b>20,587</b>                | <b>20,285</b>                |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-6 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Saskatchewan

|   | Average per farm \$250,000 to \$499,999 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 4,440 <sup>C</sup>                      | 6,275 <sup>B</sup>           | 6,400 <sup>B</sup>           | 5,490 <sup>B</sup>           | 5,685 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>1,442,418<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>1,592,029<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,678,634<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,574,161<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,819,353<sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 241,578 <sup>B</sup>                    | 279,895 <sup>B</sup>         | 331,797 <sup>B</sup>         | 277,090 <sup>B</sup>         | 274,396 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 1,200,839 <sup>B</sup>                  | 1,312,134 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,346,837 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,297,071 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,544,957 <sup>A</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>341,813<sup>C</sup></b>              | <b>240,790<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>267,398<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>249,208<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>255,696<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 86,981 <sup>C</sup>                     | 62,029 <sup>C</sup>          | 73,147 <sup>C</sup>          | 57,972 <sup>C</sup>          | 68,834 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 254,832 <sup>C</sup>                    | 178,761 <sup>B</sup>         | 194,251 <sup>B</sup>         | 191,237 <sup>B</sup>         | 186,862 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,100,605<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>1,351,239<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,411,236<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,324,953<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,563,657<sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>342,667<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>337,508<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>351,553<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>345,949<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>354,157<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 291,224 <sup>A</sup>                    | 304,843 <sup>A</sup>         | 328,046 <sup>A</sup>         | 335,834 <sup>A</sup>         | 320,276 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 51,443 <sup>C</sup>                     | 32,665 <sup>C</sup>          | 23,507 <sup>D</sup>          | 10,115 <sup>D</sup>          | 33,880 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>292,833<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>275,349<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>304,876<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>295,737<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>271,943<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 20,685 <sup>C</sup>                     | 16,147 <sup>B</sup>          | 13,730 <sup>B</sup>          | 11,663 <sup>B</sup>          | 12,031 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm              | 9,011 <sup>E</sup>                      | 9,809 <sup>C</sup>           | 9,560 <sup>D</sup>           | 7,453 <sup>C</sup>           | 6,031 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Other expenses                          | 263,137 <sup>A</sup>                    | 249,393 <sup>A</sup>         | 281,586 <sup>A</sup>         | 276,621 <sup>A</sup>         | 253,881 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>49,834</b>                           | <b>62,159</b>                | <b>46,677</b>                | <b>50,212</b>                | <b>82,213</b>                |
|   | Average per farm \$500,000 to \$999,999 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 1,505 <sup>D</sup>                      | 2,370 <sup>C</sup>           | 2,900 <sup>C</sup>           | 3,130 <sup>B</sup>           | 3,185 <sup>C</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>2,609,391<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>2,336,518<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,548,413<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,716,454<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,841,349<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 394,969 <sup>B</sup>                    | 481,270 <sup>B</sup>         | 560,205 <sup>B</sup>         | 526,079 <sup>B</sup>         | 549,480 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 2,214,422 <sup>B</sup>                  | 1,855,248 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,988,208 <sup>B</sup>       | 2,190,375 <sup>A</sup>       | 2,291,869 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>553,355<sup>C</sup></b>              | <b>458,000<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>467,033<sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>479,096<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>510,486<sup>C</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 133,018 <sup>D</sup>                    | 130,024 <sup>D</sup>         | 78,018 <sup>D</sup>          | 108,965 <sup>C</sup>         | 131,869 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 420,337 <sup>C</sup>                    | 327,977 <sup>C</sup>         | 389,015 <sup>C</sup>         | 370,130 <sup>C</sup>         | 378,616 <sup>C</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>2,056,036<sup>C</sup></b>            | <b>1,878,517<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,081,380<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,237,358<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,330,863<sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>686,254<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>669,322<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>658,166<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>711,448<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>676,839<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 578,033 <sup>B</sup>                    | 624,720 <sup>A</sup>         | 631,552 <sup>A</sup>         | 695,984 <sup>A</sup>         | 626,471 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 108,221 <sup>E</sup>                    | 44,602 <sup>C</sup>          | 26,614 <sup>C</sup>          | 15,465 <sup>E</sup>          | 50,368 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>555,894<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>532,431<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>513,483<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>580,287<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>554,281<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 34,326 <sup>C</sup>                     | 26,354 <sup>C</sup>          | 28,228 <sup>C</sup>          | 22,568 <sup>B</sup>          | 22,460 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm              | 25,240 <sup>D</sup>                     | 24,054 <sup>D</sup>          | 17,407 <sup>D</sup>          | 19,024 <sup>C</sup>          | 18,055 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Other expenses                          | 496,328 <sup>B</sup>                    | 482,023 <sup>A</sup>         | 467,848 <sup>A</sup>         | 538,696 <sup>A</sup>         | 513,767 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>130,360</b>                          | <b>136,891</b>               | <b>144,683</b>               | <b>131,161</b>               | <b>122,558</b>               |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-6 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Saskatchewan

|   | Average per farm \$1,000,000 and over |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | 2006                                  | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 610 <sup>D</sup>                      | 1,330 <sup>C</sup>           | 1,625 <sup>C</sup>           | 2,020 <sup>B</sup>           | 1,995 <sup>C</sup>           |
|   | dollars                               |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>5,910,258<sup>B</sup></b>          | <b>5,488,015<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>5,666,781<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>6,392,937<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>6,895,896<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 964,370 <sup>C</sup>                  | 1,118,205 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,444,445 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,210,455 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,712,113 <sup>B</sup>       |
| Long-term assets                        | 4,945,889 <sup>B</sup>                | 4,369,810 <sup>B</sup>       | 4,222,336 <sup>B</sup>       | 5,182,481 <sup>B</sup>       | 5,183,783 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>1,381,513<sup>C</sup></b>          | <b>1,214,704<sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,162,864<sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,372,412<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,378,309<sup>C</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                     | 347,884 <sup>E</sup>                  | 259,435 <sup>D</sup>         | 234,310 <sup>C</sup>         | 256,041 <sup>D</sup>         | 298,823 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 1,033,629 <sup>C</sup>                | 955,269 <sup>C</sup>         | 928,555 <sup>C</sup>         | 1,116,372 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,079,486 <sup>C</sup>       |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>4,528,746<sup>C</sup></b>          | <b>4,273,311<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,503,917<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>5,020,524<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>5,517,587<sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>1,984,618<sup>B</sup></b>          | <b>1,863,012<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,961,148<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,963,392<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,006,217<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Farm sales                              | 1,874,798 <sup>C</sup>                | 1,775,017 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,906,794 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,910,636 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,884,674 <sup>B</sup>       |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 109,820 <sup>D</sup>                  | 87,996 <sup>C</sup>          | 54,354 <sup>D</sup>          | 52,756 <sup>D</sup>          | 121,542 <sup>C</sup>         |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>1,633,197<sup>B</sup></b>          | <b>1,445,870<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,530,948<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,687,134<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,569,640<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Interest expenses                       | 80,691 <sup>B</sup>                   | 77,336 <sup>C</sup>          | 55,753 <sup>C</sup>          | 69,854 <sup>C</sup>          | 52,716 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm              | 31,926 <sup>E</sup>                   | 39,277 <sup>D</sup>          | 31,074 <sup>D</sup>          | 32,095 <sup>C</sup>          | 39,586 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Other expenses                          | 1,520,580 <sup>C</sup>                | 1,329,257 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,444,121 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,585,184 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,477,338 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>351,421</b>                        | <b>417,143</b>               | <b>430,200</b>               | <b>276,258</b>               | <b>436,577</b>               |
|   | Average per farm all farms            |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|   | 2006                                  | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 32,845 <sup>A</sup>                   | 36,670 <sup>A</sup>          | 34,055 <sup>A</sup>          | 33,420 <sup>A</sup>          | 32,010 <sup>A</sup>          |
|   | dollars                               |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>889,389<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>1,086,731<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,272,341<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,403,135<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,595,553<sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 122,125 <sup>A</sup>                  | 173,456 <sup>A</sup>         | 229,326 <sup>B</sup>         | 219,643 <sup>A</sup>         | 260,702 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 767,264 <sup>A</sup>                  | 913,275 <sup>A</sup>         | 1,043,015 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,183,493 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,334,851 <sup>A</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>171,836<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>170,791<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>203,400<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>224,973<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>243,212<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 39,701 <sup>B</sup>                   | 38,349 <sup>B</sup>          | 45,338 <sup>B</sup>          | 47,473 <sup>B</sup>          | 60,539 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 132,135 <sup>B</sup>                  | 132,442 <sup>A</sup>         | 158,062 <sup>B</sup>         | 177,500 <sup>B</sup>         | 182,673 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>717,553<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>915,941<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>1,068,941<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,178,162<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,352,341<sup>A</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>181,646<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>234,507<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>278,724<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>301,501<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>318,554<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 157,478 <sup>A</sup>                  | 215,582 <sup>A</sup>         | 265,254 <sup>A</sup>         | 292,451 <sup>A</sup>         | 293,997 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments                        | 24,169 <sup>B</sup>                   | 18,924 <sup>B</sup>          | 13,470 <sup>B</sup>          | 9,050 <sup>B</sup>           | 24,557 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>157,494<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>187,748<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>233,729<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>261,144<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>258,478<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 10,798 <sup>B</sup>                   | 11,297 <sup>A</sup>          | 11,283 <sup>B</sup>          | 11,207 <sup>B</sup>          | 10,921 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm              | 5,408 <sup>C</sup>                    | 5,909 <sup>B</sup>           | 5,998 <sup>B</sup>           | 6,803 <sup>B</sup>           | 6,731 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Other expenses                          | 141,288 <sup>A</sup>                  | 170,543 <sup>A</sup>         | 216,449 <sup>A</sup>         | 243,134 <sup>A</sup>         | 240,826 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>24,153</b>                         | <b>46,759</b>                | <b>44,994</b>                | <b>40,357</b>                | <b>60,076</b>                |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 9-7**  
**Financial structure of all farms by revenue class <sup>1</sup> — Alberta**

|  | Average per farm \$10,000 to \$24,999 |                             |                             |                             |                               |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                        | 2008                        | 2009                        | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 4,670 <sup>C</sup>                    | 6,850 <sup>B</sup>          | 6,870 <sup>B</sup>          | 5,130 <sup>B</sup>          | 5,045 <sup>B</sup>            |
|  | dollars                               |                             |                             |                             |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>573,973 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>679,473 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>700,814 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>809,473 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>681,920 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current assets                           | 13,664 <sup>C</sup>                   | 14,558 <sup>C</sup>         | 13,898 <sup>D</sup>         | 14,193 <sup>C</sup>         | 12,632 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Long-term assets                         | 560,309 <sup>B</sup>                  | 664,915 <sup>B</sup>        | 686,916 <sup>C</sup>        | 795,280 <sup>C</sup>        | 669,288 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>40,876 <sup>D</sup></b>            | <b>47,913 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>43,072 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>51,800 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>57,046 <sup>D</sup></b>    |
| Current liabilities                      | <sup>F</sup>                          | <sup>F</sup>                | <sup>F</sup>                | <sup>F</sup>                | 3,546 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 35,144 <sup>E</sup>                   | 40,157 <sup>D</sup>         | 38,445 <sup>E</sup>         | 47,084 <sup>D</sup>         | 53,500 <sup>D</sup>           |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>533,097 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>631,561 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>657,743 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>757,673 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>624,874 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>15,620 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>15,600 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>15,343 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>16,205 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>16,176 <sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Farm sales                               | 14,273 <sup>A</sup>                   | 14,798 <sup>A</sup>         | 14,448 <sup>A</sup>         | 15,336 <sup>A</sup>         | 15,311 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 1,347 <sup>E</sup>                    | 802 <sup>D</sup>            | 895 <sup>D</sup>            | 869 <sup>D</sup>            | 865 <sup>D</sup>              |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>23,391 <sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>25,075 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>26,205 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>29,350 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>28,777 <sup>B</sup></b>    |
| Interest expenses                        | 1,983 <sup>D</sup>                    | 2,834 <sup>D</sup>          | 2,309 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,763 <sup>D</sup>          | 2,223 <sup>E</sup>            |
| Family wages from the farm               | <sup>F</sup>                          | <sup>F</sup>                | <sup>F</sup>                | <sup>F</sup>                | <sup>F</sup>                  |
| Other expenses                           | 21,204 <sup>B</sup>                   | 21,088 <sup>B</sup>         | 23,493 <sup>B</sup>         | 27,450 <sup>B</sup>         | 26,177 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>-7,771</b>                         | <b>-9,475</b>               | <b>-10,862</b>              | <b>-13,145</b>              | <b>-12,601</b>                |
|  | Average per farm \$25,000 to \$49,999 |                             |                             |                             |                               |
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                        | 2008                        | 2009                        | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 6,705 <sup>B</sup>                    | 6,375 <sup>B</sup>          | 4,885 <sup>C</sup>          | 4,605 <sup>B</sup>          | 6,465 <sup>B</sup>            |
|  | dollars                               |                             |                             |                             |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>769,836 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>807,941 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>820,178 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>954,030 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,036,578 <sup>C</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 33,490 <sup>D</sup>                   | 33,439 <sup>C</sup>         | 26,236 <sup>C</sup>         | 33,498 <sup>D</sup>         | 29,000 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Long-term assets                         | 736,346 <sup>B</sup>                  | 774,502 <sup>B</sup>        | 793,942 <sup>B</sup>        | 920,532 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,007,578 <sup>C</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>51,068 <sup>D</sup></b>            | <b>59,695 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>59,042 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>65,762 <sup>D</sup></b>  | <b>71,864 <sup>C</sup></b>    |
| Current liabilities                      | 11,342 <sup>E</sup>                   | 5,623 <sup>D</sup>          | 9,820 <sup>E</sup>          | 7,202 <sup>E</sup>          | 6,826 <sup>E</sup>            |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 39,726 <sup>D</sup>                   | 54,072 <sup>D</sup>         | 49,221 <sup>D</sup>         | 58,559 <sup>D</sup>         | 65,038 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>718,768 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>748,245 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>761,136 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>888,268 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>964,714 <sup>C</sup></b>   |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>35,681 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>35,607 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>35,874 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>34,424 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>35,182 <sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Farm sales                               | 31,701 <sup>A</sup>                   | 32,660 <sup>A</sup>         | 33,495 <sup>A</sup>         | 32,448 <sup>A</sup>         | 33,635 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 3,980 <sup>D</sup>                    | 2,947 <sup>D</sup>          | 2,379 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,975 <sup>D</sup>          | 1,547 <sup>D</sup>            |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>39,663 <sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>40,604 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>42,240 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>41,492 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>40,980 <sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Interest expenses                        | 3,648 <sup>D</sup>                    | 4,010 <sup>C</sup>          | 3,022 <sup>D</sup>          | 2,501 <sup>C</sup>          | 2,611 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Family wages from the farm               | 1,289 <sup>E</sup>                    | 1,567 <sup>E</sup>          | 1,020 <sup>E</sup>          | <sup>F</sup>                | 1,058 <sup>E</sup>            |
| Other expenses                           | 34,726 <sup>B</sup>                   | 35,027 <sup>B</sup>         | 38,198 <sup>B</sup>         | 38,506 <sup>B</sup>         | 37,311 <sup>A</sup>           |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>-3,982</b>                         | <b>-4,997</b>               | <b>-6,366</b>               | <b>-7,068</b>               | <b>-5,798</b>                 |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-7 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Alberta

|   | Average per farm \$50,000 to \$99,999   |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 5,955 <sup>B</sup>                      | 6,990 <sup>B</sup>           | 6,200 <sup>B</sup>           | 6,175 <sup>B</sup>           | 6,020 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>1,042,625<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>1,013,384<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,148,084<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,219,854<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,146,395<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 57,691 <sup>C</sup>                     | 46,815 <sup>B</sup>          | 46,907 <sup>B</sup>          | 44,599 <sup>B</sup>          | 51,303 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                        | 984,934 <sup>B</sup>                    | 966,568 <sup>A</sup>         | 1,101,178 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,175,255 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,095,092 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>90,625<sup>C</sup></b>               | <b>97,264<sup>C</sup></b>    | <b>101,375<sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>88,159<sup>C</sup></b>    | <b>109,201<sup>C</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 13,662 <sup>D</sup>                     | 18,263 <sup>D</sup>          | 14,152 <sup>D</sup>          | 12,062 <sup>D</sup>          | 14,631 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 76,962 <sup>C</sup>                     | 79,001 <sup>C</sup>          | 87,223 <sup>D</sup>          | 76,097 <sup>C</sup>          | 94,570 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>952,001<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>916,120<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>1,046,709<sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,131,695<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,037,194<sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>71,064<sup>A</sup></b>               | <b>70,583<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>68,503<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>70,357<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>69,341<sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Farm sales                              | 60,485 <sup>A</sup>                     | 63,928 <sup>A</sup>          | 63,486 <sup>A</sup>          | 65,054 <sup>A</sup>          | 65,326 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 10,579 <sup>C</sup>                     | 6,655 <sup>C</sup>           | 5,017 <sup>C</sup>           | 5,304 <sup>C</sup>           | 4,015 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>63,277<sup>A</sup></b>               | <b>63,241<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>70,924<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>71,239<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>70,614<sup>B</sup></b>    |
| Interest expenses                       | 5,980 <sup>C</sup>                      | 6,455 <sup>C</sup>           | 5,977 <sup>D</sup>           | 4,550 <sup>C</sup>           | 5,278 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm              | 1,292 <sup>E</sup>                      | 1,393 <sup>D</sup>           | 1,839 <sup>E</sup>           | 1,840 <sup>D</sup>           | 2,380 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Other expenses                          | 56,005 <sup>A</sup>                     | 55,394 <sup>A</sup>          | 63,108 <sup>A</sup>          | 64,848 <sup>A</sup>          | 62,957 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>7,786</b>                            | <b>7,342</b>                 | <b>-2,421</b>                | <b>-881</b>                  | <b>-1,274</b>                |
|   | Average per farm \$100,000 to \$249,999 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 8,010 <sup>B</sup>                      | 7,445 <sup>B</sup>           | 7,645 <sup>B</sup>           | 7,220 <sup>B</sup>           | 7,280 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>1,497,079<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>1,657,914<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,503,041<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,612,851<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,956,617<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 123,668 <sup>B</sup>                    | 114,578 <sup>B</sup>         | 105,030 <sup>B</sup>         | 105,946 <sup>B</sup>         | 134,379 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 1,373,410 <sup>A</sup>                  | 1,543,336 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,398,011 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,506,905 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,822,238 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>170,003<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>160,286<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>206,776<sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>175,942<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>169,517<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 32,554 <sup>C</sup>                     | 24,127 <sup>C</sup>          | F                            | 33,074 <sup>C</sup>          | 30,914 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 137,448 <sup>B</sup>                    | 136,159 <sup>B</sup>         | 173,684 <sup>D</sup>         | 142,867 <sup>C</sup>         | 138,603 <sup>C</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,327,076<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>1,497,627<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,296,265<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,436,910<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,787,100<sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>157,872<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>164,628<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>159,676<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>160,915<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>158,312<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 137,902 <sup>A</sup>                    | 149,929 <sup>A</sup>         | 145,724 <sup>A</sup>         | 149,032 <sup>A</sup>         | 148,567 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 19,970 <sup>B</sup>                     | 14,699 <sup>B</sup>          | 13,952 <sup>C</sup>          | 11,883 <sup>C</sup>          | 9,745 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>135,633<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>140,563<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>142,253<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>142,952<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>139,446<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 11,180 <sup>B</sup>                     | 11,954 <sup>B</sup>          | 9,952 <sup>B</sup>           | 7,923 <sup>B</sup>           | 7,811 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm              | 5,787 <sup>D</sup>                      | 4,444 <sup>D</sup>           | 3,244 <sup>D</sup>           | 5,786 <sup>D</sup>           | 4,123 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Other expenses                          | 118,666 <sup>A</sup>                    | 124,165 <sup>A</sup>         | 129,057 <sup>A</sup>         | 129,243 <sup>A</sup>         | 127,512 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>22,240</b>                           | <b>24,065</b>                | <b>17,424</b>                | <b>17,963</b>                | <b>18,866</b>                |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-7 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Alberta

|   | Average per farm \$250,000 to \$499,999 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 3,695 <sup>B</sup>                      | 4,325 <sup>B</sup>           | 4,535 <sup>B</sup>           | 4,890 <sup>B</sup>           | 3,950 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>2,240,797<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>2,324,201<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,335,508<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,308,270<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,731,422<sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 245,192 <sup>B</sup>                    | 241,504 <sup>B</sup>         | 219,348 <sup>B</sup>         | 228,493 <sup>B</sup>         | 284,090 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 1,995,605 <sup>A</sup>                  | 2,082,697 <sup>B</sup>       | 2,116,160 <sup>B</sup>       | 2,079,777 <sup>B</sup>       | 2,447,331 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>321,947<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>297,639<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>316,040<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>357,130<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>339,398<sup>C</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 71,851 <sup>C</sup>                     | 63,044 <sup>C</sup>          | 51,632 <sup>C</sup>          | 75,031 <sup>C</sup>          | 63,960 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 250,097 <sup>B</sup>                    | 234,595 <sup>B</sup>         | 264,408 <sup>B</sup>         | 282,098 <sup>B</sup>         | 275,438 <sup>C</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,918,850<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>2,026,562<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,019,468<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,951,140<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,392,024<sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>347,860<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>342,693<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>343,736<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>342,928<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>344,573<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 306,457 <sup>A</sup>                    | 319,188 <sup>A</sup>         | 313,850 <sup>A</sup>         | 313,301 <sup>A</sup>         | 317,096 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 41,404 <sup>B</sup>                     | 23,504 <sup>B</sup>          | 29,886 <sup>D</sup>          | 29,627 <sup>D</sup>          | 27,478 <sup>C</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>288,380<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>280,686<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>292,571<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>289,466<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>292,789<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 19,177 <sup>B</sup>                     | 18,277 <sup>B</sup>          | 16,472 <sup>B</sup>          | 17,223 <sup>B</sup>          | 12,767 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm              | 17,429 <sup>C</sup>                     | 13,090 <sup>C</sup>          | 10,741 <sup>D</sup>          | 11,210 <sup>D</sup>          | 8,238 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Other expenses                          | 251,774 <sup>A</sup>                    | 249,319 <sup>A</sup>         | 265,357 <sup>A</sup>         | 261,033 <sup>A</sup>         | 271,784 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>59,480</b>                           | <b>62,007</b>                | <b>51,165</b>                | <b>53,462</b>                | <b>51,784</b>                |
|   | Average per farm \$500,000 to \$999,999 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 1,750 <sup>C</sup>                      | 2,420 <sup>B</sup>           | 2,630 <sup>C</sup>           | 2,785 <sup>B</sup>           | 2,785 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>3,488,424<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>3,485,808<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,333,573<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>3,551,145<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,400,870<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 412,749 <sup>B</sup>                    | 436,691 <sup>B</sup>         | 434,226 <sup>B</sup>         | 432,244 <sup>B</sup>         | 521,388 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 3,075,675 <sup>B</sup>                  | 3,049,117 <sup>B</sup>       | 2,899,347 <sup>B</sup>       | 3,118,902 <sup>B</sup>       | 3,879,481 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>698,461<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>601,781<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>645,947<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>552,859<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>722,367<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 117,976 <sup>C</sup>                    | 154,898 <sup>C</sup>         | 132,246 <sup>C</sup>         | 109,205 <sup>D</sup>         | 145,970 <sup>C</sup>         |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 580,485 <sup>B</sup>                    | 446,883 <sup>C</sup>         | 513,701 <sup>C</sup>         | 443,655 <sup>C</sup>         | 576,397 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>2,789,963<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>2,884,028<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,687,626<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,998,286<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,678,502<sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>695,297<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>674,965<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>690,664<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>697,914<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>696,646<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 640,268 <sup>A</sup>                    | 639,996 <sup>A</sup>         | 644,157 <sup>A</sup>         | 651,693 <sup>A</sup>         | 652,104 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 55,029 <sup>C</sup>                     | 34,970 <sup>C</sup>          | 46,506 <sup>D</sup>          | 46,221 <sup>D</sup>          | 44,541 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>606,843<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>546,019<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>593,191<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>582,693<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>552,581<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 41,716 <sup>B</sup>                     | 34,054 <sup>B</sup>          | 32,292 <sup>B</sup>          | 21,832 <sup>B</sup>          | 27,580 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm              | 26,453 <sup>C</sup>                     | 21,546 <sup>C</sup>          | 24,819 <sup>C</sup>          | 23,324 <sup>D</sup>          | 23,039 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Other expenses                          | 538,674 <sup>B</sup>                    | 490,418 <sup>A</sup>         | 536,079 <sup>A</sup>         | 537,537 <sup>A</sup>         | 501,962 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>88,454</b>                           | <b>128,946</b>               | <b>97,473</b>                | <b>115,221</b>               | <b>144,064</b>               |

See notes at the end of the table.



Table 9-7 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — Alberta

|   | Average per farm \$1,000,000 and over |                              |                              |                              |                               |
|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|   | 2006                                  | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                         | 1,285 <sup>B</sup>                    | 1,580 <sup>B</sup>           | 1,805 <sup>B</sup>           | 1,840 <sup>B</sup>           | 1,805 <sup>B</sup>            |
|   | dollars                               |                              |                              |                              |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>8,761,058<sup>B</sup></b>          | <b>8,351,328<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>9,240,466<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>9,649,086<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>10,024,189<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 1,425,986 <sup>B</sup>                | 1,516,153 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,911,519 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,736,683 <sup>C</sup>       | 1,800,252 <sup>C</sup>        |
| Long-term assets                        | 7,335,072 <sup>B</sup>                | 6,835,175 <sup>B</sup>       | 7,328,947 <sup>B</sup>       | 7,912,403 <sup>B</sup>       | 8,223,937 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>1,669,078<sup>B</sup></b>          | <b>1,717,785<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,827,945<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,489,296<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,269,591<sup>C</sup></b>  |
| Current liabilities                     | 537,634 <sup>C</sup>                  | 652,052 <sup>B</sup>         | 626,027 <sup>C</sup>         | 712,720 <sup>C</sup>         | 714,462 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 1,131,444 <sup>B</sup>                | 1,065,733 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,201,918 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,776,576 <sup>C</sup>       | 1,555,129 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>7,091,979<sup>B</sup></b>          | <b>6,633,543<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>7,412,521<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>7,159,791<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>7,754,598<sup>B</sup></b>  |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>2,796,574<sup>B</sup></b>          | <b>2,923,737<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,271,325<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,264,049<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,110,888<sup>C</sup></b>  |
| Farm sales                              | 2,687,557 <sup>B</sup>                | 2,776,764 <sup>B</sup>       | 3,087,852 <sup>B</sup>       | 3,114,370 <sup>B</sup>       | 3,016,070 <sup>C</sup>        |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 109,017 <sup>C</sup>                  | 146,973 <sup>C</sup>         | 183,474 <sup>C</sup>         | 149,679 <sup>D</sup>         | 94,818 <sup>C</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>2,476,562<sup>B</sup></b>          | <b>2,502,908<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,872,884<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,965,835<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,759,617<sup>C</sup></b>  |
| Interest expenses                       | 92,773 <sup>B</sup>                   | 93,345 <sup>B</sup>          | 81,389 <sup>B</sup>          | 83,798 <sup>B</sup>          | 84,399 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm              | 52,707 <sup>D</sup>                   | 47,288 <sup>C</sup>          | 40,711 <sup>C</sup>          | 51,720 <sup>C</sup>          | 48,414 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Other expenses                          | 2,331,082 <sup>B</sup>                | 2,362,274 <sup>B</sup>       | 2,750,784 <sup>B</sup>       | 2,830,317 <sup>B</sup>       | 2,626,804 <sup>C</sup>        |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>320,012</b>                        | <b>420,829</b>               | <b>398,441</b>               | <b>298,214</b>               | <b>351,271</b>                |
|   | Average per farm all farms            |                              |                              |                              |                               |
|   | 2006                                  | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                         | 32,080 <sup>A</sup>                   | 35,975 <sup>A</sup>          | 34,580 <sup>A</sup>          | 32,650 <sup>A</sup>          | 33,350 <sup>A</sup>           |
|   | dollars                               |                              |                              |                              |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>1,611,071<sup>A</sup></b>          | <b>1,692,647<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,836,769<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,041,629<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,171,373<sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Current assets                          | 158,406 <sup>A</sup>                  | 166,414 <sup>A</sup>         | 199,942 <sup>B</sup>         | 207,756 <sup>B</sup>         | 220,686 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                        | 1,452,665 <sup>A</sup>                | 1,526,234 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,636,827 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,833,873 <sup>A</sup>       | 1,950,687 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>217,893<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>223,368<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>267,037<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>313,880<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>302,551<sup>B</sup></b>    |
| Current liabilities                     | 50,096 <sup>B</sup>                   | 57,611 <sup>B</sup>          | 61,758 <sup>B</sup>          | 72,049 <sup>B</sup>          | 69,658 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 167,797 <sup>A</sup>                  | 165,757 <sup>A</sup>         | 205,279 <sup>B</sup>         | 241,831 <sup>B</sup>         | 232,893 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,393,178<sup>A</sup></b>          | <b>1,469,279<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,569,732<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,727,749<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>1,868,822<sup>A</sup></b>  |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>252,248<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>271,900<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>324,537<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>351,067<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>323,591<sup>B</sup></b>    |
| Farm sales                              | 232,133 <sup>A</sup>                  | 255,266 <sup>A</sup>         | 302,980 <sup>A</sup>         | 330,207 <sup>A</sup>         | 308,207 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Program payments                        | 20,114 <sup>B</sup>                   | 16,634 <sup>B</sup>          | 21,557 <sup>B</sup>          | 20,860 <sup>B</sup>          | 15,385 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>222,732<sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>233,594<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>289,200<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>315,682<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>285,573<sup>B</sup></b>    |
| Interest expenses                       | 13,152 <sup>A</sup>                   | 13,560 <sup>A</sup>          | 13,033 <sup>A</sup>          | 12,406 <sup>A</sup>          | 11,880 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm              | 7,544 <sup>B</sup>                    | 6,785 <sup>B</sup>           | 6,698 <sup>B</sup>           | 8,301 <sup>B</sup>           | 7,109 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Other expenses                          | 202,036 <sup>A</sup>                  | 213,250 <sup>A</sup>         | 269,469 <sup>A</sup>         | 294,975 <sup>A</sup>         | 266,583 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>29,516</b>                         | <b>38,306</b>                | <b>35,336</b>                | <b>35,385</b>                | <b>38,019</b>                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 9-8**  
**Financial structure of all farms by revenue class <sup>1</sup> — British Columbia**

|  | Average per farm \$10,000 to \$24,999 |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 1,750 <sup>D</sup>                    | 2,495 <sup>B</sup>            | 2,145 <sup>C</sup>            | 1,880 <sup>C</sup>            | 2,050 <sup>B</sup>            |
|  | dollars                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>715,525 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>993,565 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>836,711 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>1,134,407 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,017,285 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 15,823 <sup>D</sup>                   | 12,179 <sup>C</sup>           | 13,024 <sup>D</sup>           | 9,562 <sup>D</sup>            | 9,626 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Long-term assets                         | 699,702 <sup>B</sup>                  | 981,386 <sup>B</sup>          | 823,687 <sup>C</sup>          | 1,124,845 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,007,660 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>52,850 <sup>E</sup></b>            | <b>42,245 <sup>D</sup></b>    | <b>61,542 <sup>D</sup></b>    | <b>62,117 <sup>E</sup></b>    | <b>79,198 <sup>D</sup></b>    |
| Current liabilities                      | 5,072 <sup>E</sup>                    | F                             | F                             | F                             | F                             |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 47,778 <sup>E</sup>                   | 38,500 <sup>D</sup>           | 52,875 <sup>D</sup>           | 60,839 <sup>E</sup>           | 70,773 <sup>E</sup>           |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>662,675 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>951,320 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>775,169 <sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>1,072,290 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>938,087 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>16,766 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>15,571 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>16,151 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>15,737 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>16,462 <sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Farm sales                               | 16,340 <sup>A</sup>                   | 15,121 <sup>A</sup>           | 15,858 <sup>A</sup>           | 15,512 <sup>A</sup>           | 16,299 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 426 <sup>E</sup>                      | F                             | 293 <sup>E</sup>              | F                             | 164 <sup>E</sup>              |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>23,239 <sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>23,309 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>26,337 <sup>C</sup></b>    | <b>24,116 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>27,113 <sup>B</sup></b>    |
| Interest expenses                        | 2,782 <sup>E</sup>                    | 3,098 <sup>E</sup>            | 2,018 <sup>D</sup>            | 1,460 <sup>D</sup>            | 2,910 <sup>E</sup>            |
| Family wages from the farm               | 243 <sup>E</sup>                      | 613 <sup>E</sup>              | F                             | F                             | 618 <sup>E</sup>              |
| Other expenses                           | 20,213 <sup>B</sup>                   | 19,597 <sup>B</sup>           | 23,941 <sup>C</sup>           | 22,248 <sup>B</sup>           | 23,584 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>-6,473</b>                         | <b>-7,738</b>                 | <b>-10,186</b>                | <b>-8,379</b>                 | <b>-10,650</b>                |
|  | Average per farm \$25,000 to \$49,999 |                               |                               |                               |                               |
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                          | 2008                          | 2009                          | 2010                          |
| Number of farms                          | 1,325 <sup>C</sup>                    | 1,770 <sup>C</sup>            | 1,665 <sup>C</sup>            | 1,910 <sup>C</sup>            | 1,325 <sup>C</sup>            |
|  | dollars                               |                               |                               |                               |                               |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>1,068,787 <sup>B</sup></b>         | <b>1,038,520 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,201,567 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,198,741 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,048,956 <sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 16,140 <sup>C</sup>                   | 14,680 <sup>C</sup>           | 17,432 <sup>C</sup>           | 18,988 <sup>C</sup>           | 25,616 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Long-term assets                         | 1,052,647 <sup>B</sup>                | 1,023,840 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,184,135 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,179,753 <sup>C</sup>        | 1,023,339 <sup>B</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>62,780 <sup>D</sup></b>            | <b>51,024 <sup>D</sup></b>    | <b>93,249 <sup>D</sup></b>    | <b>65,284 <sup>D</sup></b>    | <b>90,721 <sup>D</sup></b>    |
| Current liabilities                      | F                                     | F                             | F                             | 12,339 <sup>E</sup>           | 14,299 <sup>E</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 57,664 <sup>D</sup>                   | 43,732 <sup>D</sup>           | 89,070 <sup>D</sup>           | 52,945 <sup>D</sup>           | 76,422 <sup>D</sup>           |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,006,007 <sup>B</sup></b>         | <b>987,496 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>1,108,318 <sup>D</sup></b> | <b>1,133,456 <sup>C</sup></b> | <b>958,235 <sup>B</sup></b>   |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>35,493 <sup>A</sup></b>            | <b>34,290 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>34,518 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>34,733 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>33,897 <sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Farm sales                               | 34,417 <sup>A</sup>                   | 31,518 <sup>A</sup>           | 32,749 <sup>A</sup>           | 33,412 <sup>A</sup>           | 33,402 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 1,076 <sup>D</sup>                    | 2,772 <sup>E</sup>            | 1,768 <sup>D</sup>            | 1,321 <sup>D</sup>            | 495 <sup>E</sup>              |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>38,587 <sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>35,924 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>43,113 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>44,130 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>44,819 <sup>B</sup></b>    |
| Interest expenses                        | 3,420 <sup>D</sup>                    | 4,023 <sup>D</sup>            | 4,045 <sup>D</sup>            | 2,555 <sup>D</sup>            | 2,947 <sup>D</sup>            |
| Family wages from the farm               | 1,580 <sup>E</sup>                    | F                             | 1,842 <sup>E</sup>            | 2,241 <sup>E</sup>            | 1,397 <sup>E</sup>            |
| Other expenses                           | 33,587 <sup>B</sup>                   | 29,256 <sup>B</sup>           | 37,226 <sup>B</sup>           | 39,334 <sup>B</sup>           | 40,474 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>-3,094</b>                         | <b>-1,635</b>                 | <b>-8,595</b>                 | <b>-9,398</b>                 | <b>-10,922</b>                |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-8 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — British Columbia

|   | Average per farm \$50,000 to \$99,999   |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 1,250 <sup>D</sup>                      | 1,370 <sup>C</sup>           | 1,370 <sup>C</sup>           | 1,110 <sup>C</sup>           | 1,315 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>1,069,336<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>1,486,391<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,641,491<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,323,696<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,439,264<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 37,659 <sup>D</sup>                     | 33,120 <sup>D</sup>          | 34,721 <sup>C</sup>          | 33,222 <sup>D</sup>          | 27,818 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                        | 1,031,678 <sup>B</sup>                  | 1,453,271 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,606,769 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,290,475 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,411,445 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>96,029<sup>D</sup></b>               | <b>139,926<sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>143,417<sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>117,949<sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>179,449<sup>D</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 9,494 <sup>E</sup>                      | 10,017 <sup>E</sup>          | 10,406 <sup>D</sup>          | 9,689 <sup>E</sup>           | 10,633 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 86,535 <sup>D</sup>                     | 129,909 <sup>D</sup>         | 133,012 <sup>D</sup>         | 108,260 <sup>D</sup>         | 168,816 <sup>D</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>973,307<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>1,346,466<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,498,074<sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,205,748<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,259,815<sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>68,669<sup>A</sup></b>               | <b>67,431<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>69,973<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>69,177<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>69,681<sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Farm sales                              | 65,599 <sup>A</sup>                     | 65,319 <sup>A</sup>          | 67,037 <sup>A</sup>          | 66,293 <sup>A</sup>          | 66,986 <sup>A</sup>          |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 3,070 <sup>D</sup>                      | 2,112 <sup>D</sup>           | 2,936 <sup>D</sup>           | 2,885 <sup>D</sup>           | 2,694 <sup>D</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>62,489<sup>B</sup></b>               | <b>72,628<sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>63,207<sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>68,771<sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>70,756<sup>B</sup></b>    |
| Interest expenses                       | 4,062 <sup>D</sup>                      | 9,354 <sup>D</sup>           | 6,194 <sup>D</sup>           | 4,959 <sup>D</sup>           | 6,138 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Family wages from the farm              | F                                       | 3,037 <sup>D</sup>           | 2,848 <sup>E</sup>           | 1,638 <sup>E</sup>           | 3,243 <sup>D</sup>           |
| Other expenses                          | 56,151 <sup>B</sup>                     | 60,236 <sup>B</sup>          | 54,165 <sup>B</sup>          | 62,174 <sup>B</sup>          | 61,375 <sup>B</sup>          |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>6,181</b>                            | <b>-5,197</b>                | <b>6,766</b>                 | <b>407</b>                   | <b>-1,075</b>                |
|   | Average per farm \$100,000 to \$249,999 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 1,235 <sup>B</sup>                      | 1,165 <sup>B</sup>           | 1,105 <sup>B</sup>           | 1,090 <sup>C</sup>           | 1,135 <sup>B</sup>           |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>1,793,016<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>2,031,716<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,364,827<sup>C</sup></b> | <b>2,018,945<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,081,175<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 76,552 <sup>B</sup>                     | 68,057 <sup>B</sup>          | 91,351 <sup>C</sup>          | 56,891 <sup>C</sup>          | 69,334 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Long-term assets                        | 1,716,464 <sup>B</sup>                  | 1,963,659 <sup>B</sup>       | 2,273,476 <sup>C</sup>       | 1,962,054 <sup>B</sup>       | 2,011,841 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>207,570<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>233,146<sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>337,987<sup>D</sup></b>   | <b>266,427<sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>294,426<sup>C</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 21,515 <sup>D</sup>                     | 15,667 <sup>D</sup>          | 40,984 <sup>D</sup>          | 31,202 <sup>E</sup>          | 42,147 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 186,056 <sup>C</sup>                    | 217,478 <sup>C</sup>         | 297,002 <sup>D</sup>         | 235,225 <sup>C</sup>         | 252,280 <sup>C</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,585,446<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>1,798,571<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,026,840<sup>C</sup></b> | <b>1,752,517<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,786,749<sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>154,241<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>154,423<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>167,663<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>156,865<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>159,399<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 146,106 <sup>A</sup>                    | 143,402 <sup>A</sup>         | 155,301 <sup>A</sup>         | 148,349 <sup>A</sup>         | 154,644 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 8,135 <sup>C</sup>                      | 11,021 <sup>D</sup>          | 12,362 <sup>D</sup>          | 8,516 <sup>D</sup>           | 4,755 <sup>D</sup>           |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>132,578<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>131,194<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>164,526<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>160,365<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>148,848<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 11,415 <sup>C</sup>                     | 13,727 <sup>C</sup>          | 14,102 <sup>C</sup>          | 10,325 <sup>C</sup>          | 13,559 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm              | 11,901 <sup>C</sup>                     | 7,465 <sup>D</sup>           | 9,920 <sup>D</sup>           | 10,496 <sup>D</sup>          | 12,219 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Other expenses                          | 109,262 <sup>A</sup>                    | 110,002 <sup>A</sup>         | 140,504 <sup>B</sup>         | 139,544 <sup>B</sup>         | 123,071 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>21,663</b>                           | <b>23,229</b>                | <b>3,137</b>                 | <b>-3,500</b>                | <b>10,551</b>                |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-8 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — British Columbia

|   | Average per farm \$250,000 to \$499,999 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 655 <sup>B</sup>                        | 835 <sup>B</sup>             | 610 <sup>B</sup>             | 550 <sup>B</sup>             | 770 <sup>C</sup>             |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>3,254,661<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>2,709,052<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,995,171<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,281,244<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,113,998<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 139,132 <sup>B</sup>                    | 94,444 <sup>D</sup>          | 127,607 <sup>C</sup>         | 98,477 <sup>C</sup>          | 142,326 <sup>D</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 3,115,529 <sup>B</sup>                  | 2,614,608 <sup>B</sup>       | 2,867,564 <sup>B</sup>       | 3,182,766 <sup>B</sup>       | 2,971,672 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>383,400<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>304,221<sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>477,124<sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>523,474<sup>C</sup></b>   | <b>578,026<sup>D</sup></b>   |
| Current liabilities                     | 42,763 <sup>C</sup>                     | 28,117 <sup>D</sup>          | F                            | 69,214 <sup>D</sup>          | 43,750 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 340,637 <sup>B</sup>                    | 276,105 <sup>C</sup>         | 437,181 <sup>C</sup>         | 454,259 <sup>C</sup>         | 534,276 <sup>D</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>2,871,261<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>2,404,830<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,518,047<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,757,770<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,535,971<sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>353,414<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>340,634<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>341,582<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>361,321<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>340,306<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 341,392 <sup>A</sup>                    | 327,480 <sup>A</sup>         | 329,000 <sup>A</sup>         | 354,080 <sup>A</sup>         | 327,557 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 12,023 <sup>C</sup>                     | 13,154 <sup>D</sup>          | 12,581 <sup>E</sup>          | 7,240 <sup>D</sup>           | 12,749 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>294,241<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>286,535<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>294,884<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>318,570<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>280,744<sup>B</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 25,268 <sup>C</sup>                     | 22,339 <sup>C</sup>          | 25,566 <sup>C</sup>          | 20,373 <sup>C</sup>          | 18,936 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm              | 27,993 <sup>C</sup>                     | 25,016 <sup>C</sup>          | 19,738 <sup>D</sup>          | 29,714 <sup>B</sup>          | 20,535 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Other expenses                          | 240,980 <sup>A</sup>                    | 239,180 <sup>A</sup>         | 249,580 <sup>A</sup>         | 268,483 <sup>A</sup>         | 241,273 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>59,173</b>                           | <b>54,099</b>                | <b>46,698</b>                | <b>42,751</b>                | <b>59,562</b>                |
|   | Average per farm \$500,000 to \$999,999 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
|   | 2006                                    | 2007                         | 2008                         | 2009                         | 2010                         |
| Number of farms                         | 535 <sup>B</sup>                        | 580 <sup>B</sup>             | 610 <sup>B</sup>             | 600 <sup>B</sup>             | 645 <sup>B</sup>             |
|   | dollars                                 |                              |                              |                              |                              |
| <b>Total assets</b>                     | <b>4,779,480<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>4,825,969<sup>A</sup></b> | <b>5,258,812<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>5,880,780<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>5,130,710<sup>B</sup></b> |
| Current assets                          | 232,109 <sup>B</sup>                    | 194,353 <sup>C</sup>         | 188,233 <sup>C</sup>         | 192,781 <sup>C</sup>         | 188,508 <sup>B</sup>         |
| Long-term assets                        | 4,547,371 <sup>B</sup>                  | 4,631,616 <sup>B</sup>       | 5,070,580 <sup>B</sup>       | 5,687,999 <sup>B</sup>       | 4,942,202 <sup>B</sup>       |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                | <b>814,575<sup>B</sup></b>              | <b>884,493<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>897,337<sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>1,067,041<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>1,095,706<sup>C</sup></b> |
| Current liabilities                     | 70,778 <sup>C</sup>                     | 95,609 <sup>D</sup>          | 109,942 <sup>D</sup>         | 63,557 <sup>D</sup>          | 61,244 <sup>D</sup>          |
| Long-term liabilities                   | 743,797 <sup>B</sup>                    | 788,884 <sup>C</sup>         | 787,394 <sup>C</sup>         | 1,003,485 <sup>B</sup>       | 1,034,462 <sup>C</sup>       |
| <b>Net worth<sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>3,964,905<sup>B</sup></b>            | <b>3,941,476<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,361,476<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,813,738<sup>B</sup></b> | <b>4,035,004<sup>B</sup></b> |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                    | <b>701,692<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>714,082<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>722,421<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>715,409<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>703,488<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Farm sales                              | 693,163 <sup>A</sup>                    | 700,949 <sup>A</sup>         | 699,757 <sup>A</sup>         | 706,147 <sup>A</sup>         | 687,354 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds | 8,530 <sup>E</sup>                      | 13,134 <sup>D</sup>          | 22,664 <sup>D</sup>          | 9,261 <sup>D</sup>           | 16,134 <sup>D</sup>          |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                   | <b>624,311<sup>A</sup></b>              | <b>594,851<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>621,103<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>642,795<sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>609,876<sup>A</sup></b>   |
| Interest expenses                       | 38,930 <sup>C</sup>                     | 53,722 <sup>C</sup>          | 45,135 <sup>B</sup>          | 43,152 <sup>C</sup>          | 36,581 <sup>C</sup>          |
| Family wages from the farm              | 59,191 <sup>C</sup>                     | 44,563 <sup>B</sup>          | 37,859 <sup>C</sup>          | 50,518 <sup>C</sup>          | 40,877 <sup>B</sup>          |
| Other expenses                          | 526,190 <sup>A</sup>                    | 496,566 <sup>A</sup>         | 538,109 <sup>A</sup>         | 549,126 <sup>A</sup>         | 532,418 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>77,381</b>                           | <b>119,231</b>               | <b>101,318</b>               | <b>72,613</b>                | <b>93,611</b>                |

See notes at the end of the table.

Table 9-8 – continued

Financial structure of all farms by revenue class<sup>1</sup> — British Columbia

|  | Average per farm \$1,000,000 and over |                               |                                |                               |                                |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                          | 2008                           | 2009                          | 2010                           |
| Number of farms                          | 470 <sup>C</sup>                      | 620 <sup>B</sup>              | 610 <sup>B</sup>               | 595 <sup>B</sup>              | 675 <sup>B</sup>               |
|  | dollars                               |                               |                                |                               |                                |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>9,616,970 <sup>B</sup></b>         | <b>9,982,729 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>10,508,490 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>9,952,968 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>10,899,683 <sup>A</sup></b> |
| Current assets                           | 734,897 <sup>B</sup>                  | 638,467 <sup>B</sup>          | 757,311 <sup>B</sup>           | 628,329 <sup>B</sup>          | 669,181 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Long-term assets                         | 8,882,073 <sup>B</sup>                | 9,344,262 <sup>B</sup>        | 9,751,179 <sup>B</sup>         | 9,324,639 <sup>B</sup>        | 10,230,503 <sup>A</sup>        |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>2,660,863 <sup>C</sup></b>         | <b>2,681,960 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,694,954 <sup>C</sup></b>  | <b>3,019,045 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>3,120,691 <sup>B</sup></b>  |
| Current liabilities                      | 339,812 <sup>C</sup>                  | 344,256 <sup>C</sup>          | 312,279 <sup>C</sup>           | 327,952 <sup>C</sup>          | 222,092 <sup>C</sup>           |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 2,321,051 <sup>C</sup>                | 2,337,704 <sup>B</sup>        | 2,382,675 <sup>C</sup>         | 2,691,093 <sup>B</sup>        | 2,898,600 <sup>B</sup>         |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>6,956,108 <sup>B</sup></b>         | <b>7,300,769 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>7,813,536 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>6,933,922 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>7,778,992 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>2,504,085 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>2,563,963 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,718,337 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>2,559,953 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,399,030 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Farm sales                               | 2,465,929 <sup>A</sup>                | 2,516,122 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,659,710 <sup>B</sup>         | 2,505,015 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,372,310 <sup>A</sup>         |
| Program payments and insurance proceeds  | 38,157 <sup>D</sup>                   | 47,841 <sup>C</sup>           | 58,628 <sup>C</sup>            | 54,938 <sup>D</sup>           | 26,720 <sup>C</sup>            |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>2,133,959 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>2,189,201 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,332,266 <sup>B</sup></b>  | <b>2,183,166 <sup>B</sup></b> | <b>2,024,971 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Interest expenses                        | 142,377 <sup>C</sup>                  | 148,143 <sup>B</sup>          | 129,593 <sup>C</sup>           | 106,954 <sup>B</sup>          | 96,778 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Family wages from the farm               | 97,586 <sup>B</sup>                   | 85,655 <sup>B</sup>           | 78,616 <sup>B</sup>            | 76,749 <sup>B</sup>           | 95,697 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Other expenses                           | 1,893,996 <sup>A</sup>                | 1,955,403 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,124,057 <sup>B</sup>         | 1,999,463 <sup>B</sup>        | 1,832,496 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>370,126</b>                        | <b>374,762</b>                | <b>386,072</b>                 | <b>376,787</b>                | <b>374,059</b>                 |
|  | Average per farm all farms            |                               |                                |                               |                                |
|  | 2006                                  | 2007                          | 2008                           | 2009                          | 2010                           |
| Number of farms                          | 7,220 <sup>A</sup>                    | 8,825 <sup>A</sup>            | 8,115 <sup>A</sup>             | 7,740 <sup>A</sup>            | 7,915 <sup>A</sup>             |
|  | dollars                               |                               |                                |                               |                                |
| <b>Total assets</b>                      | <b>2,136,063 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>2,259,054 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,476,986 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>2,506,129 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,626,881 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| Current assets                           | 103,953 <sup>B</sup>                  | 86,883 <sup>B</sup>           | 105,927 <sup>B</sup>           | 90,455 <sup>A</sup>           | 107,618 <sup>B</sup>           |
| Long-term assets                         | 2,032,110 <sup>A</sup>                | 2,172,172 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,371,059 <sup>A</sup>         | 2,415,674 <sup>A</sup>        | 2,519,263 <sup>A</sup>         |
| <b>Total liabilities</b>                 | <b>344,424 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>349,201 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>411,362 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>439,645 <sup>B</sup></b>   | <b>519,378 <sup>B</sup></b>    |
| Current liabilities                      | 38,666 <sup>B</sup>                   | 39,171 <sup>C</sup>           | 45,207 <sup>B</sup>            | 44,432 <sup>B</sup>           | 40,570 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Long-term liabilities                    | 305,757 <sup>B</sup>                  | 310,029 <sup>B</sup>          | 366,155 <sup>B</sup>           | 395,214 <sup>B</sup>          | 478,808 <sup>B</sup>           |
| <b>Net worth <sup>2</sup></b>            | <b>1,791,639 <sup>A</sup></b>         | <b>1,909,854 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,065,624 <sup>A</sup></b>  | <b>2,066,483 <sup>A</sup></b> | <b>2,107,502 <sup>A</sup></b>  |
| <b>Total revenue</b>                     | <b>295,506 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>300,661 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>330,069 <sup>B</sup></b>    | <b>324,061 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>339,415 <sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Farm sales                               | 289,087 <sup>B</sup>                  | 292,742 <sup>A</sup>          | 320,395 <sup>B</sup>           | 316,572 <sup>A</sup>          | 333,329 <sup>A</sup>           |
| Program payments                         | 6,419 <sup>B</sup>                    | 7,919 <sup>B</sup>            | 9,674 <sup>B</sup>             | 7,489 <sup>C</sup>            | 6,086 <sup>B</sup>             |
| <b>Total expenses</b>                    | <b>257,754 <sup>B</sup></b>           | <b>261,742 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>292,847 <sup>A</sup></b>    | <b>290,963 <sup>A</sup></b>   | <b>297,341 <sup>A</sup></b>    |
| Interest expenses                        | 18,378 <sup>B</sup>                   | 20,952 <sup>B</sup>           | 19,378 <sup>B</sup>            | 16,236 <sup>B</sup>           | 17,286 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Family wages from the farm               | 16,056 <sup>B</sup>                   | 13,444 <sup>B</sup>           | 12,548 <sup>B</sup>            | 14,343 <sup>B</sup>           | 16,170 <sup>B</sup>            |
| Other expenses                           | 223,321 <sup>B</sup>                  | 227,346 <sup>A</sup>          | 260,922 <sup>A</sup>           | 260,383 <sup>A</sup>          | 263,884 <sup>A</sup>           |
| <b>Net cash farm income <sup>3</sup></b> | <b>37,752</b>                         | <b>38,918</b>                 | <b>37,222</b>                  | <b>33,098</b>                 | <b>42,074</b>                  |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net worth is the difference between market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.
3. Net cash farm income is total revenue minus total expenses, excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation), the value of inventory adjustments, Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) and Compte de stabilisation du revenu agricole (CSRA) withdrawals and contributions, and Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization (CAIS) deposits.

**Table 10-1**  
**Capital investments and capital sales 1, 3 — Canada**

|   | Average per farm     |                            |                      |                            |                      |
|---|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
|   | 2006                 | 2007                       | 2008                 | 2009                       | 2010                 |
| Number of farms                                   | 145,220 <sup>A</sup> | 163,050 <sup>A</sup>       | 156,405 <sup>A</sup> | 150,670 <sup>A</sup>       | 147,750 <sup>A</sup> |
|   | dollars              |                            |                      |                            |                      |
| <b>Total capital investments</b>                  | ..                   | <b>60,051</b> <sup>A</sup> | ..                   | <b>73,340</b> <sup>A</sup> | ..                   |
| Land and buildings                                | ..                   | 10,541 <sup>B</sup>        | ..                   | 15,201 <sup>B</sup>        | ..                   |
| Land improvements                                 | ..                   | 1,502 <sup>B</sup>         | ..                   | 1,859 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                   |
| House construction                                | ..                   | 2,448 <sup>B</sup>         | ..                   | 4,237 <sup>B</sup>         | ..                   |
| Manure storage construction                       | ..                   | 583 <sup>C</sup>           | ..                   | 734 <sup>C</sup>           | ..                   |
| Pesticide, chemical and fuel storage construction | ..                   | 235 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                   | 473 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                   |
| Other building construction                       | ..                   | 7,714 <sup>B</sup>         | ..                   | 8,647 <sup>B</sup>         | ..                   |
| Environmental protection improvements             | ..                   | 327 <sup>B</sup>           | ..                   | 223 <sup>C</sup>           | ..                   |
| Breeding and replacement livestock                | ..                   | 2,463 <sup>B</sup>         | ..                   | 2,294 <sup>B</sup>         | ..                   |
| Quota   | ..                   | 4,834 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                   | 3,561 <sup>B</sup>         | ..                   |
| Farm machinery and equipment                      | ..                   | 26,721 <sup>A</sup>        | ..                   | 36,111 <sup>A</sup>        | ..                   |
| Other farm assets                                 | ..                   | 2,684 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                   | 2,583 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                   |
| <b>Total capital sales</b>                        | ..                   | <b>18,482</b> <sup>B</sup> | ..                   | <b>23,695</b> <sup>B</sup> | ..                   |
| Land and buildings                                | ..                   | 6,529 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                   | 5,885 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                   |
| Machinery and equipment traded in                 | ..                   | 5,027 <sup>B</sup>         | ..                   | 8,576 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                   |
| Machinery and equipment sold outright             | ..                   | 1,574 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                   | 2,237 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                   |
| Quota   | ..                   | 3,195 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                   | 4,155 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                   |
| Breeding and replacement livestock                | ..                   | 1,680 <sup>B</sup>         | ..                   | 2,281 <sup>B</sup>         | ..                   |
| Other farm assets                                 | ..                   | 478 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                   | F                          | ..                   |
| <b>Net capital investments 2</b>                  | ..                   | <b>41,569</b> <sup>A</sup> | ..                   | <b>49,644</b> <sup>A</sup> | ..                   |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net capital investment is total capital investment minus total capital sales.
3. Capital investments and sales data are collected biennially beginning in reference year 2005.

**Table 10-2**  
**Capital investments and capital sales <sup>1, 3</sup> — Atlantic provinces**

|   | Average per farm   |                            |                    |                            |                    |
|---|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
|   | 2006               | 2007                       | 2008               | 2009                       | 2010               |
| Number of farms                                   | 4,650 <sup>A</sup> | 4,995 <sup>A</sup>         | 4,785 <sup>A</sup> | 4,685 <sup>A</sup>         | 4,695 <sup>A</sup> |
|   | dollars            |                            |                    |                            |                    |
| <b>Total capital investments</b>                  | ..                 | <b>42,338 <sup>A</sup></b> | ..                 | <b>47,582 <sup>B</sup></b> | ..                 |
| Land and buildings                                | ..                 | 3,638 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                 | 5,478 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                 |
| Land improvements                                 | ..                 | 2,025 <sup>B</sup>         | ..                 | 2,123 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                 |
| House construction                                | ..                 | 1,002 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                 | 1,530 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                 |
| Manure storage construction                       | ..                 | F                          | ..                 | 468 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                 |
| Pesticide, chemical and fuel storage construction | ..                 | 121 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                 | 166 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                 |
| Other building construction                       | ..                 | 7,634 <sup>B</sup>         | ..                 | 8,619 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                 |
| Environmental protection improvements             | ..                 | 224 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                 | 336 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                 |
| Breeding and replacement livestock                | ..                 | 1,625 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                 | 1,445 <sup>B</sup>         | ..                 |
| Quota   | ..                 | 4,852 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                 | 5,712 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                 |
| Farm machinery and equipment                      | ..                 | 18,923 <sup>A</sup>        | ..                 | 21,705 <sup>B</sup>        | ..                 |
| Other farm assets                                 | ..                 | 1,549 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                 | 1,501 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                 |
| <b>Total capital sales</b>                        | ..                 | <b>8,584 <sup>C</sup></b>  | ..                 | <b>10,762 <sup>D</sup></b> | ..                 |
| Land and buildings                                | ..                 | 1,494 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                 | 1,090 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                 |
| Machinery and equipment traded in                 | ..                 | 1,950 <sup>B</sup>         | ..                 | 2,378 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                 |
| Machinery and equipment sold outright             | ..                 | 668 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                 | 581 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                 |
| Quota   | ..                 | 2,851 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                 | x                          | ..                 |
| Breeding and replacement livestock                | ..                 | 1,450 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                 | 1,711 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                 |
| Other farm assets                                 | ..                 | F                          | ..                 | x                          | ..                 |
| <b>Net capital investments <sup>2</sup></b>       | ..                 | <b>33,754 <sup>B</sup></b> | ..                 | <b>36,820 <sup>B</sup></b> | ..                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net capital investment is total capital investment minus total capital sales.
3. Capital investments and sales data are collected biennially beginning in reference year 2005.

**Table 10-3**  
**Capital investments and capital sales 1, 3 — Quebec**

|   | Average per farm    |                            |                     |                            |                     |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
|   | 2006                | 2007                       | 2008                | 2009                       | 2010                |
| Number of farms                                   | 21,650 <sup>A</sup> | 24,760 <sup>A</sup>        | 24,050 <sup>A</sup> | 23,845 <sup>A</sup>        | 23,075 <sup>A</sup> |
|   | dollars             |                            |                     |                            |                     |
| <b>Total capital investments</b>                  | ..                  | <b>58,118</b> <sup>B</sup> | ..                  | <b>55,428</b> <sup>B</sup> | ..                  |
| Land and buildings                                | ..                  | 8,285 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  | 8,654 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Land improvements                                 | ..                  | 2,699 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 2,753 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                  |
| House construction                                | ..                  | 2,557 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  | 2,259 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Manure storage construction                       | ..                  | 988 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                  | 1,310 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  |
| Pesticide, chemical and fuel storage construction | ..                  | F                          | ..                  | F                          | ..                  |
| Other building construction                       | ..                  | 10,251 <sup>D</sup>        | ..                  | 9,445 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Environmental protection improvements             | ..                  | 309 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                  | F                          | ..                  |
| Breeding and replacement livestock                | ..                  | 2,255 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 2,504 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Quota   | ..                  | 10,541 <sup>C</sup>        | ..                  | 7,039 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Farm machinery and equipment                      | ..                  | 18,431 <sup>B</sup>        | ..                  | 21,080 <sup>B</sup>        | ..                  |
| Other farm assets                                 | ..                  | F                          | ..                  | F                          | ..                  |
| <b>Total capital sales</b>                        | ..                  | <b>11,987</b> <sup>D</sup> | ..                  | <b>16,913</b> <sup>D</sup> | ..                  |
| Land and buildings                                | ..                  | 1,812 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 4,216 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  |
| Machinery and equipment traded in                 | ..                  | 2,294 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  | 1,888 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                  |
| Machinery and equipment sold outright             | ..                  | 531 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                  | 979 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                  |
| Quota   | ..                  | F                          | ..                  | 7,661 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  |
| Breeding and replacement livestock                | ..                  | 1,177 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 1,911 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Other farm assets                                 | ..                  | F                          | ..                  | F                          | ..                  |
| <b>Net capital investments 2</b>                  | ..                  | <b>46,131</b> <sup>C</sup> | ..                  | <b>38,515</b> <sup>C</sup> | ..                  |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net capital investment is total capital investment minus total capital sales.
3. Capital investments and sales data are collected biennially beginning in reference year 2005.



**Table 10-4**  
**Capital investments and capital sales <sup>1, 3</sup> — Ontario**

|   | Average per farm    |                            |                     |                            |                     |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
|   | 2006                | 2007                       | 2008                | 2009                       | 2010                |
| Number of farms                                   | 34,145 <sup>A</sup> | 37,895 <sup>A</sup>        | 37,010 <sup>A</sup> | 35,500 <sup>A</sup>        | 34,400 <sup>A</sup> |
|   | dollars             |                            |                     |                            |                     |
| <b>Total capital investments</b>                  | ..                  | <b>58,928 <sup>B</sup></b> | ..                  | <b>61,752 <sup>B</sup></b> | ..                  |
| Land and buildings                                | ..                  | 11,508 <sup>D</sup>        | ..                  | 16,708 <sup>D</sup>        | ..                  |
| Land improvements                                 | ..                  | 1,665 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                  | 1,787 <sup>B</sup>         | ..                  |
| House construction                                | ..                  | 2,496 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 3,937 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Manure storage construction                       | ..                  | 870 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                  | 692 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                  |
| Pesticide, chemical and fuel storage construction | ..                  | 81 <sup>D</sup>            | ..                  | F                          | ..                  |
| Other building construction                       | ..                  | 9,807 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                  | 9,984 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                  |
| Environmental protection improvements             | ..                  | 241 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                  | 249 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                  |
| Breeding and replacement livestock                | ..                  | 2,282 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                  | 1,690 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Quota   | ..                  | 8,317 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  | 4,188 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  |
| Farm machinery and equipment                      | ..                  | 18,769 <sup>A</sup>        | ..                  | 22,183 <sup>B</sup>        | ..                  |
| Other farm assets                                 | ..                  | 2,892 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 1,950 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| <b>Total capital sales</b>                        | ..                  | <b>17,707 <sup>C</sup></b> | ..                  | <b>22,549 <sup>C</sup></b> | ..                  |
| Land and buildings                                | ..                  | 5,203 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 7,368 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  |
| Machinery and equipment traded in                 | ..                  | 3,118 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                  | 3,401 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                  |
| Machinery and equipment sold outright             | ..                  | 1,027 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 1,154 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Quota   | ..                  | 5,765 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  | 7,751 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Breeding and replacement livestock                | ..                  | 2,033 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                  | 2,428 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Other farm assets                                 | ..                  | F                          | ..                  | F                          | ..                  |
| <b>Net capital investments <sup>2</sup></b>       | ..                  | <b>41,221 <sup>C</sup></b> | ..                  | <b>39,203 <sup>C</sup></b> | ..                  |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net capital investment is total capital investment minus total capital sales.
3. Capital investments and sales data are collected biennially beginning in reference year 2005.

**Table 10-5**  
**Capital investments and capital sales 1, 3 — Manitoba**

|   | Average per farm    |                            |                     |                            |                     |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
|   | 2006                | 2007                       | 2008                | 2009                       | 2010                |
| Number of farms                                   | 12,630 <sup>A</sup> | 13,915 <sup>A</sup>        | 13,805 <sup>A</sup> | 12,845 <sup>A</sup>        | 12,310 <sup>A</sup> |
|   | dollars             |                            |                     |                            |                     |
| <b>Total capital investments</b>                  | ..                  | <b>58,549</b> <sup>B</sup> | ..                  | <b>95,354</b> <sup>B</sup> | ..                  |
| Land and buildings                                | ..                  | 7,097 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                  | 16,880 <sup>D</sup>        | ..                  |
| Land improvements                                 | ..                  | 1,465 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 1,181 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  |
| House construction                                | ..                  | 2,082 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 3,695 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Manure storage construction                       | ..                  | 643 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                  | 936 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                  |
| Pesticide, chemical and fuel storage construction | ..                  | 617 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                  | F                          | ..                  |
| Other building construction                       | ..                  | 7,233 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                  | 8,759 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                  |
| Environmental protection improvements             | ..                  | 569 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                  | 87 <sup>E</sup>            | ..                  |
| Breeding and replacement livestock                | ..                  | 2,122 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                  | 2,265 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Quota   | ..                  | 2,290 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  | 3,033 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Farm machinery and equipment                      | ..                  | 32,262 <sup>B</sup>        | ..                  | 58,395 <sup>B</sup>        | ..                  |
| Other farm assets                                 | ..                  | 2,170 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  | 1,527 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  |
| <b>Total capital sales</b>                        | ..                  | <b>15,998</b> <sup>C</sup> | ..                  | <b>26,156</b> <sup>C</sup> | ..                  |
| Land and buildings                                | ..                  | 2,623 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  | F                          | ..                  |
| Machinery and equipment traded in                 | ..                  | 8,176 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                  | 15,740 <sup>C</sup>        | ..                  |
| Machinery and equipment sold outright             | ..                  | 1,815 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 2,023 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Quota   | ..                  | 1,689 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  | F                          | ..                  |
| Breeding and replacement livestock                | ..                  | 1,183 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  | 1,584 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  |
| Other farm assets                                 | ..                  | F                          | ..                  | F                          | ..                  |
| <b>Net capital investments 2</b>                  | ..                  | <b>42,551</b> <sup>B</sup> | ..                  | <b>69,199</b> <sup>B</sup> | ..                  |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net capital investment is total capital investment minus total capital sales.
3. Capital investments and sales data are collected biennially beginning in reference year 2005.

**Table 10-6**  
**Capital investments and capital sales <sup>1, 3</sup> — Saskatchewan**

|   | Average per farm    |                            |                     |                            |                     |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
|   | 2006                | 2007                       | 2008                | 2009                       | 2010                |
| Number of farms                                   | 32,845 <sup>A</sup> | 36,670 <sup>A</sup>        | 34,055 <sup>A</sup> | 33,420 <sup>A</sup>        | 32,010 <sup>A</sup> |
|   | dollars             |                            |                     |                            |                     |
| <b>Total capital investments</b>                  | ..                  | <b>55,125 <sup>B</sup></b> | ..                  | <b>94,009 <sup>B</sup></b> | ..                  |
| Land and buildings                                | ..                  | 8,203 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                  | 18,281 <sup>D</sup>        | ..                  |
| Land improvements                                 | ..                  | 696 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                  | F                          | ..                  |
| House construction                                | ..                  | 1,785 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 5,089 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Manure storage construction                       | ..                  | F                          | ..                  | F                          | ..                  |
| Pesticide, chemical and fuel storage construction | ..                  | 327 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                  | F                          | ..                  |
| Other building construction                       | ..                  | 3,371 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 6,871 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                  |
| Environmental protection improvements             | ..                  | 277 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                  | 192 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                  |
| Breeding and replacement livestock                | ..                  | 2,253 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                  | 2,292 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  |
| Quota   | ..                  | 148 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                  | 528 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                  |
| Farm machinery and equipment                      | ..                  | 36,396 <sup>B</sup>        | ..                  | 57,311 <sup>B</sup>        | ..                  |
| Other farm assets                                 | ..                  | 1,575 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  | 3,391 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| <b>Total capital sales</b>                        | ..                  | <b>17,775 <sup>C</sup></b> | ..                  | <b>27,899 <sup>D</sup></b> | ..                  |
| Land and buildings                                | ..                  | 5,559 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  | 3,906 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  |
| Machinery and equipment traded in                 | ..                  | 8,301 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 16,681 <sup>D</sup>        | ..                  |
| Machinery and equipment sold outright             | ..                  | 2,178 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 4,729 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Quota   | ..                  | F                          | ..                  | x                          | ..                  |
| Breeding and replacement livestock                | ..                  | 1,193 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 1,383 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Other farm assets                                 | ..                  | F                          | ..                  | x                          | ..                  |
| <b>Net capital investments <sup>2</sup></b>       | ..                  | <b>37,351 <sup>B</sup></b> | ..                  | <b>66,110 <sup>B</sup></b> | ..                  |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net capital investment is total capital investment minus total capital sales.
3. Capital investments and sales data are collected biennially beginning in reference year 2005.

**Table 10-7**  
**Capital investments and capital sales <sup>1, 3</sup> — Alberta**

|   | Average per farm    |                            |                     |                            |                     |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
|   | 2006                | 2007                       | 2008                | 2009                       | 2010                |
| Number of farms                                   | 32,080 <sup>A</sup> | 35,975 <sup>A</sup>        | 34,580 <sup>A</sup> | 32,650 <sup>A</sup>        | 33,350 <sup>A</sup> |
|   | dollars             |                            |                     |                            |                     |
| <b>Total capital investments</b>                  | ..                  | <b>70,542 <sup>B</sup></b> | ..                  | <b>75,561 <sup>B</sup></b> | ..                  |
| Land and buildings                                | ..                  | 14,992 <sup>C</sup>        | ..                  | 16,344 <sup>D</sup>        | ..                  |
| Land improvements                                 | ..                  | 930 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                  | 1,409 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| House construction                                | ..                  | 2,470 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 5,607 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Manure storage construction                       | ..                  | 386 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                  | 141 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                  |
| Pesticide, chemical and fuel storage construction | ..                  | 245 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                  | F                          | ..                  |
| Other building construction                       | ..                  | 7,763 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  | 7,266 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Environmental protection improvements             | ..                  | 404 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                  | 184 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                  |
| Breeding and replacement livestock                | ..                  | 3,371 <sup>B</sup>         | ..                  | 3,025 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                  |
| Quota   | ..                  | 2,824 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 3,175 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Farm machinery and equipment                      | ..                  | 32,668 <sup>B</sup>        | ..                  | 38,228 <sup>B</sup>        | ..                  |
| Other farm assets                                 | ..                  | 4,488 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 4,101 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| <b>Total capital sales</b>                        | ..                  | <b>27,460 <sup>D</sup></b> | ..                  | <b>29,655 <sup>C</sup></b> | ..                  |
| Land and buildings                                | ..                  | 13,612 <sup>E</sup>        | ..                  | 9,573 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                  |
| Machinery and equipment traded in                 | ..                  | 5,696 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 10,681 <sup>D</sup>        | ..                  |
| Machinery and equipment sold outright             | ..                  | 2,519 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 2,410 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  |
| Quota   | ..                  | F                          | ..                  | F                          | ..                  |
| Breeding and replacement livestock                | ..                  | 2,449 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | 3,800 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                  |
| Other farm assets                                 | ..                  | 1,145 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                  | F                          | ..                  |
| <b>Net capital investments <sup>2</sup></b>       | ..                  | <b>43,082 <sup>C</sup></b> | ..                  | <b>45,906 <sup>C</sup></b> | ..                  |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net capital investment is total capital investment minus total capital sales.
3. Capital investments and sales data are collected biennially beginning in reference year 2005.

**Table 10-8**  
**Capital investments and capital sales <sup>1, 3</sup> — British Columbia**

|   | Average per farm   |                            |                    |                            |                    |
|---|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
|   | 2006               | 2007                       | 2008               | 2009                       | 2010               |
| Number of farms                                   | 7,220 <sup>A</sup> | 8,825 <sup>A</sup>         | 8,115 <sup>A</sup> | 7,740 <sup>A</sup>         | 7,915 <sup>A</sup> |
|   | dollars            |                            |                    |                            |                    |
| <b>Total capital investments</b>                  | ..                 | <b>60,384</b> <sup>B</sup> | ..                 | <b>62,114</b> <sup>B</sup> | ..                 |
| Land and buildings                                | ..                 | 13,616 <sup>D</sup>        | ..                 | 13,444 <sup>E</sup>        | ..                 |
| Land improvements                                 | ..                 | 2,888 <sup>C</sup>         | ..                 | 4,118 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                 |
| House construction                                | ..                 | 5,988 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                 | 4,784 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                 |
| Manure storage construction                       | ..                 | 848 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                 | 2,317 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                 |
| Pesticide, chemical and fuel storage construction | ..                 | 126 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                 | 104 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                 |
| Other building construction                       | ..                 | 10,268 <sup>D</sup>        | ..                 | 13,382 <sup>D</sup>        | ..                 |
| Environmental protection improvements             | ..                 | 309 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                 | 241 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                 |
| Breeding and replacement livestock                | ..                 | 2,006 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                 | 1,904 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                 |
| Quota   | ..                 | 5,526 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                 | F                          | ..                 |
| Farm machinery and equipment                      | ..                 | 15,368 <sup>B</sup>        | ..                 | 17,558 <sup>C</sup>        | ..                 |
| Other farm assets                                 | ..                 | 3,441 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                 | 1,945 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                 |
| <b>Total capital sales</b>                        | ..                 | <b>15,880</b> <sup>D</sup> | ..                 | <b>10,303</b> <sup>E</sup> | ..                 |
| Land and buildings                                | ..                 | 9,618 <sup>E</sup>         | ..                 | F                          | ..                 |
| Machinery and equipment traded in                 | ..                 | 1,336 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                 | 905 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                 |
| Machinery and equipment sold outright             | ..                 | 609 <sup>D</sup>           | ..                 | 935 <sup>E</sup>           | ..                 |
| Quota   | ..                 | X                          | ..                 | F                          | ..                 |
| Breeding and replacement livestock                | ..                 | 1,375 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                 | 1,720 <sup>D</sup>         | ..                 |
| Other farm assets                                 | ..                 | X                          | ..                 | F                          | ..                 |
| <b>Net capital investments <sup>2</sup></b>       | ..                 | <b>44,504</b> <sup>C</sup> | ..                 | <b>51,811</b> <sup>C</sup> | ..                 |

1. The estimates contained in this table have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (c.v.) (expressed as a percentage). The letter grades represent the following coefficients of variation: A is used for a c.v. between 0.00% and 4.99% and means Excellent, B is used for a c.v. between 5.00% and 9.99% and means Very good, C is used for a c.v. between 10.00% and 14.99% and means Good, D is used for a c.v. between 15.00% and 24.99% and means Acceptable, E is used for a c.v. between 25.00% and 34.99% and means Use with caution. F replaces the data when the c.v. is equal to or greater than 35.00% and means Too unreliable to be published. The quality of the estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol is assessed to be acceptable or better.
2. Net capital investment is total capital investment minus total capital sales.
3. Capital investments and sales data are collected biennially beginning in reference year 2005.

# Data concepts & methods

---

## Introduction

In 1993, the Farm Financial Survey (FFS) was created to replace the Farm Credit Corporation Survey (FCC). Since 1981, the FCC Survey had been conducted on an ad-hoc basis by the Farm Credit Corporation, Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada (AAFC) and Statistics Canada. The Farm Credit Corporation withdrew from this project, but there was still a need for AAFC and Statistics Canada to maintain a similar survey on a regular basis.

At present, AAFC finances this survey as they require accurate data concerning the current and long-term viability of farms and the financial health of farm families. The survey collects information on assets, liabilities, revenues, expenses, capital investments and capital sales. Crop information is also collected to measure physical characteristics of the farms.

This overview provides a description of the sample design, sample selection procedures, collection methods and estimation procedures for the Farm Financial Survey.

## Sampling frame

The target population for the survey consists of all Canadian farms that were active at the end of the reference year 2010. These are identified using the 2006 Census of Agriculture and updated by the usual survey programs. Due to operational constraints and respondent burden considerations, some specific farms are excluded from the target population to obtain the survey population. The exclusions are: farms from the 2006 Census of Agriculture with less than \$10,000 in sales from agricultural activities; institutional farms; community pastures; farms on First Nations reserves; and farms that are part of multi-holding companies. The lower boundary of \$10,000 has been used since FFS 1998. Prior to this, the cut-off had been \$2,000.

A preliminary list frame containing all farms from the 2006 Census of Agriculture was created without the farms defined by the previously mentioned exclusion rules.

Users should be careful when comparing years of the FFS; the list frame for FFS2007 and earlier was created using the 2001 Census of Agriculture, while the list frame for FFS2008 and later was created using the 2006 Census of Agriculture. Some differences in the data may be a result of changes in the list frame and might not be reflective of changes in the population.

## Frame coverage

Farms are added to the preliminary list frame to compensate for the under coverage of the 2006 Census itself and for new farms that started their activities since the Census. This year 6,935 farms with sales of \$10,000 or more were added to the list frame. The source of the farms was the Farm Register Update (FRU) survey.

Two main sources of frame under coverage remain: new farms that started their activities after Census 2006 and that were not identified by the FRU and farms whose sales in 2005 were less than the \$10,000 threshold, but which have surpassed the threshold since then.

## Stratification of the list frame

The frame was stratified according to AAFC's needs and recommendations by specialists in statistical methods. Since there was a requirement by AAFC for estimates by province, farm type and farm size (as measured by sales and capital), the list frame was stratified by these variables.

Within each province, the 11 farm types of primary interest are Dairy, Beef, Hogs, Poultry-Layers, Poultry-Broilers, Wheat/Grain/Oilseeds, Potatoes, Fruits, Vegetables, Greenhouses, and Feedlots (Alberta only). In previous FFS designs, farms that did not belong to one of the farm types of primary interest were all assigned a farm type of "Other". This led to some very heterogeneous strata whose members sometimes had very large survey weights.

The redesign of FFS2008 diminished the impact of this issue. First, as many farms as possible were promoted to non-other strata by using more information to identify the primary commodity for each farm. The second change was to split the "Other" farms into groups to increase the homogeneity within each of these strata. The new "Other" strata is comprised of Sod/Nursery, Sheep/Goats, Bees, Horses, Livestock combinations, All Other Animals, Hay, All Other Crops, Other Atlantic Animals and Other Atlantic Crops.

Within each province, farm types were sub-divided into a maximum of five strata based on farm size, as measured by the revenue (which includes program payments) and the capital reported on the 2006 Census. The definition of farm size was another aspect that was redesigned for FFS2008. As was done in other redesigned agricultural surveys, all farms with less than \$25,000 in sales were set into their own stratum, so that we could investigate their contribution to the estimates. Farms with sales greater than \$25,000 were split into two sales groups. Then, the smaller of the two sales groups above \$25,000 was further stratified into three groups based on the total farm capital (value of machinery, livestock, and land and buildings owned). Table 1 below illustrates the number of farms in the survey frame.

**Text table 1**  
**FFS survey frame and sample**

| Province                  | 2006<br>Census | Exclusions    | FRU<br>Farms | Current<br>FFS<br>Frame | Initial<br>Sample<br>Size | Sample<br>sent for<br>Collection |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Newfoundland and Labrador | 558            | 223           | 20           | 335                     | 217                       | 182                              |
| Prince Edward Island      | 1,700          | 423           | 37           | 1,314                   | 513                       | 461                              |
| Nova Scotia               | 3,795          | 1,303         | 173          | 2,665                   | 682                       | 618                              |
| New Brunswick             | 2,776          | 967           | 49           | 1,858                   | 621                       | 572                              |
| Atlantic                  | 8,829          | 2,916         | 279          | 6,192                   | 2,033                     | 1,833                            |
| Quebec                    | 30,675         | 4,702         | 803          | 26,776                  | 2,409                     | 2,257                            |
| Ontario                   | 57,211         | 14,890        | 1,927        | 44,248                  | 3,393                     | 3,158                            |
| Manitoba                  | 19,054         | 3,827         | 292          | 15,519                  | 1,290                     | 1,177                            |
| Saskatchewan              | 44,329         | 6,321         | 815          | 38,823                  | 1,658                     | 1,538                            |
| Alberta                   | 49,431         | 10,478        | 2,020        | 40,973                  | 2,182                     | 2,047                            |
| British Columbia          | 19,844         | 9,601         | 799          | 11,042                  | 1,681                     | 1,574                            |
| <b>Total</b>              | <b>229,373</b> | <b>52,735</b> | <b>6,935</b> | <b>183,573</b>          | <b>14,646</b>             | <b>13,584</b>                    |

## Sample allocation

The initial sample size is overstated to compensate for farms that have become out of scope since the last Census and for the farms that participate in the Large Agricultural Operation Statistics (LAOS) program. These farms are excluded from Computer-Assisted Telephone Interviewing (CATI) collection. Farms that participate in the LAOS program are contacted by a specialized team at head office; 168 of these were sampled for this survey occasion.

The sample size is allocated first at the domain level, which is defined as province by farm type. It is then allocated at the stratum level, which is defined as size class.

## Allocation to the farm types

The total sample size is determined by finding an acceptable balance between data quality and operational constraints. As in the previous occasion of the survey, the sample size was set at 14,000 farms. Reliable provincial estimates are required for key financial variables for the major farm types used in the stratification. Given this requirement, the sample size is allocated to each stratum based on targeted coefficients of variation (CV) for estimates of key financial variables. The CV is defined as the ratio of the standard error over the estimate.

Prior to the redesign, the data quality constraints were set as follows: for estimates at the province level or at the farm type level, the target CV for revenue was set at 2.7%. There were also quality requirements at certain province and farmtype combinations of interest; for these, target CVs between 3.7% and 4.4% were set for estimated revenue.

The redesign allowed for a more restrictive strategy, without necessarily increasing the sample size. It was found that the target CVs could be set at 2% for provinces or farm types, and 4% for province and farmtype combinations of interest. Instead of these targets being applied only to revenue estimates, they were applied simultaneously to both revenue and assets, as provided in the 2006 Census.

## Allocation to the strata

Once the sample sizes by domain were determined, Neyman allocation was used to distribute the sample to the farm size strata. This method minimizes the farm type CVs for a given sample size. Some operational constraints had to be considered.

First, within a stratum, a minimum sample size was set to ensure that the stratum is represented despite possible non-response. This minimum was set at 5 (or the total stratum size if it was smaller than 5). Second, within a stratum, a minimum sampling rate (sample size divided by the population size) had to be satisfied to ensure that each farm would not represent a too important portion of the population at the estimation stage. In such a case, the estimates would become too dependent on a small number of farms and would be less reliable. The chosen minimum rate was 1/50, leading to design weights that did not exceed 50.

FRU farms added to the frame for this occasion were sampled at the same rate as the existing farms in their stratum.

## Sampling

The sample was drawn from a frame based on the 2006 Census of Agriculture and new farms identified through the Farm Register Update (FRU) survey.

## Sample selection

As described previously, the sample sizes to be drawn from each stratum were determined using Neyman allocation. Once these sample sizes were set, a simple random sample of farms was selected from within each stratum. This is done by assigning a random number to each farm within the stratum, sorting the farms accordingly, and then selecting from the list until the required sample size is reached.

## Collection period and overlap with other surveys

Data collection for the current FFS took place from late June until early August 2011. The main advantage of this collection period is that having received the financial reports back from their accountants, the respondents are in a better position to reply to the financial questions. One disadvantage of the new collection period is that Statistics Canada carries out collection for several other agricultural surveys around this time. Thus, in order to reduce the burden on respondents, overlap with other surveys had to be controlled.



The July Livestock survey had a collection period close to the FFS; therefore a farm selected for both surveys was replaced by another farm for FFS. The new farm was selected randomly from available farms that were in the same FFS stratum and the same Livestock stratum. If such a replacement farm could not be found, the originally sampled farm was retained. This strategy reduced overlap between the two surveys by approximately 65%. The same coordination strategy was used to control the overlap with the Atlantic survey and the June Crops survey, reducing the overlap with the FFS by approximately 60% and 70% respectively.

The July Crops survey had a collection period that directly overlapped with the FFS collection period. It was decided to completely eliminate the overlap between these two samples. Sample coordination was used to minimize the overlap; after having reduced the overlap by almost 90%, the remaining farms were omitted from the FFS sample.

## Types of contact

Surveys prior to FFS 1998 relied on personal interviews. In December of 1996, a test was conducted to evaluate the quality of responses to the FFS questionnaire through telephone interviews. Based on the result of this test (see CARON [1998]), it was decided that the 1998 FFS could be conducted using telephone interviews. This method reduced the cost of data collection without compromising the quality of the data. Some of these savings were allocated to increase the overall sample size. For this survey occasion, as has been done in recent years, a paper questionnaire was sent to the respondents for preparation purposes, and the survey was carried out as a telephone interview from the regional offices.

## Estimation

The estimation process includes an edit and imputation procedure where basic verifications are performed on the survey data and imputations are done when required. The imputed survey data are used as input to the estimation system.

## Sample weights

The sample weights are computed as the ratio of the number of farms in the population over the actual sample size observed within each stratum. Farms that did not provide valid data, because they were a refusal, a no contact, or they failed a large number of edits, are excluded from the sample counts; the weights of the other sampled farms are increased to compensate for this non-response. This practice is referred to as raising factor adjustment. Sampled farms that were out of business retain their design weight, but all their data is set to zero. This is done to represent other farms that were on the frame, but were in fact out of scope.

## Level estimation

Once the weights have been calculated for each record, any level of required estimates may be obtained using domain estimation (Canada, provincial, crop districts, etc.). The estimates are accompanied by the appropriate CV's.

# Data accuracy

---

## Data reliability

The statistics contained in this publication are estimates derived from a random sample of Canadian farms and, as such, are subject to sampling and non-sampling errors. Therefore, the quality of the estimates depends on the combined effect of these types of errors.

## Sampling errors

These errors arise because observations are made only on a sample and not on the entire population. The sampling error depends on such factors as the size of the sample, the variability of the characteristic of interest in the population, the sampling design and the method of estimation. For example, for a given sample size, the sampling error will depend on the stratification procedure employed, allocation of the sample, choice of the sampling units and method of selection. In sample surveys, since inference is made about the entire population covered by the survey on the basis of data obtained from only a part of the population, the results are likely to be different than if a complete census was taken under the same general survey conditions. The most important feature of probability sampling is that the sampling error can be measured from the sample itself.

## Non-sampling errors

These errors are present whether a sample or a complete census of the population is taken. Non-sampling errors may be introduced at various stages of data processing (such as coding, data entry, editing, weighting, tabulation, etc.) and include response errors introduced by the farm operators as a result of misclassifications. All efforts are undertaken to minimize non-sampling errors through extensive edits and data analysis, but some of these errors are outside the control of Statistics Canada.

## Sampling error measures

The sample was selected using stratified simple random sampling. This means that farm operations were randomly selected into each stratum. The resulting sample is just one of many possible samples that could have been selected. If it was possible that each one of these samples could be surveyed under essentially the same conditions, with an estimate calculated from each sample, it would be expected that the sample estimates would differ from each other. The average estimate derived from all these possible sample estimates is termed the expected value. The expected value can also be expressed as the value that would be obtained if a census enumeration was taken under identical conditions of collection and processing. An estimate calculated from a sample survey is said to be precise if it is near the expected value. Sample estimates may differ from this expected value of the estimates. However, since the estimate is based on a probability sample, the variability of the sample estimate with respect to its expected value can be measured.

Guides to the precision (reliability) of sample estimates or potential size of sampling errors are provided through sampling variance (defined as the average, over all possible samples, of the squared difference of the estimate from its expected value) or the standard error (square root of the sampling variance) of the estimates. The standard error and variance are measures of precision in absolute terms. The coefficient of variation (CV), defined as the standard error divided by the sample estimate, is a measure of precision in relative terms. For comparison purposes one may more readily compare the sampling error of one estimate to the sampling error of another estimate, through the use of the coefficient of variation. In this publication, the coefficient of variation is used to measure the sampling error of the estimates. The estimates contained in this publication have been assigned a letter to indicate their coefficient of variation (expressed as a percentage). The letter codes represent the following coefficients of variation:

**Text table 1**  
**Coefficients of variation**

| Rating                         | CV<br>Range    | Code |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------|
| excellent                      | 0.01 to 4.99   | A    |
| very good                      | 5.00 to 9.99   | B    |
| good                           | 10.00 to 14.99 | C    |
| acceptable                     | 15.00 to 24.99 | D    |
| use with caution               | 25.00 to 34.99 | E    |
| too unreliable to be published | ≥ 35.00        | F    |

## Coefficients of variation

The variability in the estimate can be obtained by constructing confidence intervals around the estimate using the estimate and the coefficient of variation. Thus, for our sample, it is possible to state with a given level of confidence that the confidence interval constructed around the estimate will cover the expected value. For example, if an estimate of \$15,000,000 has a coefficient of variation of 10%, the standard error will be \$1,500,000 or the estimate multiplied by the coefficient of variation. It can then be stated that the interval whose length equals the standard deviation about the estimate, i.e., between \$13,500,000 and \$16,500,000, will cover the expected value over repeated surveys, 68% of the time. Or, it can be stated that the interval whose length equals two standard deviations about the estimate, i.e., between \$12,000,000 and \$18,000,000, will cover the expected value over repeated surveys, 95% of the time.

The CV is not always a good indicator of the precision for some variables. This is particularly true when the different values of a variable are positive and negative. In that case, the standard error of the estimate tends to be large and the estimate tends to be small or approaching zero, thus resulting in a high CV. Therefore, the estimate might be near the exact population value and, at the same time, be rated as being unreliable. The variable net cash income is in that situation and therefore, its CV is not used. The estimates not accompanied by a data quality symbol are assessed to be "acceptable or better."

## Non- sampling error measures

The exact population value is aimed at or desired by both a sample survey as well as a census. We say the estimate is accurate if it is near this value. Although this value is desired, we cannot assume that the exact value of every unit in the population or sample can be obtained and processed without error. Any difference between the expected value and the exact population value is termed the bias. Systematic biases in the data cannot be measured by the probability measures of sampling error as previously described. The accuracy of a survey estimate is determined by the joint effect of sampling and non-sampling errors.

## Note on farm type

Since the 2003 Farm Financial Survey (FFS), farm type has been based on the North American Industry Classification (NAICS). For further detail, please refer to the Whole Farm Database Reference Manual, Catalogue no. 21F0005G, "Table A.1 Farm type codes and titles based on NAICS structure and availability by data source".

## Note on farm counts

Note that some of the change in farm counts from year to year is due to revenue variability. Farms may be in scope one year and out of scope another year based on the \$10,000 threshold used to determine the population for the Farm Financial Survey.

## Comparability of data and related sources

The comparability of FFS data with other Statistics Canada sources such as the Agricultural Economic Statistics series (AES), the Census of Agriculture, and the Taxation Data Program (TDP) of Agriculture Division, is affected by differences in concepts, target populations (e.g. exclusions) and methods. The compound effect of those differences can contribute to fairly significant variation, even in some trends. For example, assets, liabilities, revenues and expenses for the FFS are not directly comparable with the above sources. As a result of the residual method used to derive net income, small differences in revenues or expenses can result in large differences in net income level and yearly change.

## Target population

The target population is not generally comparable to those of other data sources, as some inclusions and exclusions differ among the projects.

Two important exclusions have an impact on the FFS estimates: farms with less than \$10,000 in gross farm receipts and multi-holding operations. Some other inclusions and exclusions that differ among the projects also have important effects on the data. For example: exclusion of inter-farm sales (within a province) from AES receipts and expenses; exclusion of corporate operations with less than \$25,000 in gross receipts and less than 50% of receipts from agricultural activities from TDP (enterprise concept).

## Methods

Some factors that may contribute to differences in estimates include data sources (e.g. administrative data, self enumerated information) and differing respondents (e.g. farm operators, tax filers). Also, reporting for FFS and TDP contain an unmeasured mix of cash and accrual accounting, as well as fiscal years that differ from the calendar year, while AES data is based on cash accounting and a fiscal year end of December 31.

## Glossary

---

**Capital investments.** Purchase or acquisition of some farm related building, structure or item from which a benefit will be derived over a period of time. Included are purchases of land and buildings, land improvements, construction or major renovation of farmhouses, storage for manure, pesticide, chemical or fuel, and other buildings, environmental protection improvements, purchases of breeding and replacement livestock, quota, farm machinery and equipment and other farm assets. The value of the Goods and Services Tax (GST), Harmonized Sales Tax (HST), Provincial Sales Tax (PST) and Quebec Sales Tax (QST) is excluded from the values reported.

- **Land and buildings.** Included are the purchase of farmland, farmhouse and any other farm buildings.
- **Land improvements.** Included are expenditures to make land suitable for general agricultural use such as clearing of land, levelling, irrigation, drainage and orchard planting.
- **House construction or major renovation.** Included is the construction of a new farmhouse or any major renovations to the existing farmhouse.
- **Manure storage construction or major renovation.** Included is construction or any major renovations of concrete manure tanks and concrete-walled manure storage, including composting building and facilities.
- **Pesticide, chemical and fuel storage construction or major renovation.** Included is construction or any major renovations of buildings or facilities used only for storing pesticides or chemicals and tanks for storing fuel or gasoline.
- **Other building construction or major renovation.** Included is construction or any major renovations to barns, silos, sheds or garages.
- **Environmental protection improvements.** Included are shelterbelts, windbreaks, buffer strips or fences for waterways protection.
- **Breeding and replacement livestock.** Livestock purchased with the intention of being kept on the operation for breeding purposes and for more than one year. Included are bulls, cows, heifers for replacement, boars, sows, bred gilts, rams, ewes, replacement lambs and goats for milk or hair.
- **Quota.** An entitlement or right to sell or deliver a certain amount of an agricultural product, in particular, milk, eggs, poultry and tobacco. Depending on the product and the regulations prevailing in the province of sale, quotas may or may not be purchased separately from real estate. Only quota purchased separately from other assets are reported.
- **Farm machinery and equipment.** An entitlement or right to sell or deliver a certain amount of an agricultural product, in particular, milk, eggs, poultry and tobacco. Depending on the product and the regulations prevailing in the province of sale, quotas may or may not be purchased separately from real estate. Only quota purchased separately from other assets are reported.
- **Other farm assets.** Included are purchases of stocks, shares, bonds, Guaranteed Investment Certificates (GICs), mutual funds and any reinvested dividends. Excluded are contributions to RRSPs.

**Capital sales.** Included are monies received from the sale of capital items such as land and buildings, machinery and equipment (whether traded in or sold outright), quotas and breeding and replacement livestock. Only quota sold separately from other assets are reported. The value of the GST, HST, PST and QST is excluded from the values reported.

- **Land and buildings.** Included is the sale of farmland, farmhouse and any other farm buildings.
- **Machinery and equipment traded-in.** Included is the value of farm machinery and equipment traded-in.
- **Machinery and equipment sold outright.** Included are receipts for machinery and equipment sold outright.
- **Quota.** As defined in Capital Investments above. Only quota sold separately from other assets is reported.
- **Breeding and replacement livestock.** Includes the value of breeding and replacement livestock sold. Excluded is the value of culls sold for slaughter. Sales of culls are recorded as livestock (beef or hog) income.
- **Other farm assets.** Included are sales of stocks, shares, bonds, Guaranteed Investment Certificates (GICs) and mutual funds. Excluded are withdrawals from RRSPs.

**Current assets.** Unrestricted cash and any other asset that, in the normal course of operations, is expected to be converted into cash or consumed in the production process within one year or within the normal operating cycle (where the cycle is longer than a year). Included are cash, savings, accounts receivable, supply inventories, market livestock and crops for sale. All items are valued at current market value.

- **Cash and short term investments.** Cash and short-term investments include cash and all investments purchased with farm profits due to mature within one year.
- **Accounts receivable.** An amount owed to the business usually arising from the sale of goods or services. Included are uncollected receipts for grain and livestock sales, custom work and program payments.
- **Crops for sale.** Includes the value of all harvested crops destined for market including greenhouse and nursery horticulture products..
- **Market livestock.** The value of livestock expected to be sold for slaughter: heifers for slaughter or feeding, steers, calves, pigs (excluding boars and sows), slaughter lambs, poultry, goats for meat and culls, etc.
- **Supplies on hand (inputs).** Included are the value of supplies on hand (feed, fertilizer, fuel, seed, pesticides, wood used to heat buildings) and other supplies used for farm businesses.
- **Other current farm assets.** Other current assets include prepaid expenses and the value of unsold livestock products (e.g. milk, eggs, pelts).

**Current liabilities.** The portion of debt whose repayment period is less than 12 months and which is outstanding as of December 31. Not included are annual or semi-annual payments on long-term liabilities that will be due within the current year.

**Current market value.** The most probable price an asset would bring in a competitive and open market under all conditions required for a fair sale.

**Debt-to-equity ratio.** The debt-to-equity ratio is an indicator of a business's capacity to repay its debts. It is calculated by dividing total liabilities by equity (net worth).

**Expenses (operating).** The business costs, generating a cash outlay, incurred by farm operators for goods and services used in the production of agricultural commodities. Capital investments, capital cost allowances (depreciation), and the value of inventory adjustments, are excluded from the operating expenses.

- **Interest expenses.** Included is interest on money borrowed to earn farming income. Examples are interest charges on real estate mortgages and loans to buy farm machinery and equipment. Excluded are payments made on the principal portion of liabilities.
- **Family wages from the farm.** Gross wages and salaries paid to the operator, their spouse and never married children residing in the same household. Wages and salaries earned by family members and operators off the farm are excluded, as are wages and salaries paid to hired help or paid to other operators and their families.
- **Other expenses.** Included are expenses associated with crop production (e.g. fertilizer, lime, pesticides, insurance, seed and plants) and production of livestock (e.g. livestock and poultry purchases, feed, supplements, insurance, veterinary fees, medicine). Also included are items such as wages and salaries paid to hired help and other operators' families, machinery, truck and auto expenses (fuel, repairs, licences, insurance, rental and leasing expenses), utilities, custom work, property taxes and insurance for farm buildings. See the questionnaire for a breakdown of available expense variables.

**Farm type.** The farm type classification is self-reported, mainly based on the percentage of the sales of the major commodity (or commodity groups). For purposes of statistical tabulations, ten major farm types have been selected and are identified as follows:

- **Grains and oilseeds.** Farms with gross agricultural revenue of more than 50% from the sales of wheat, oats, field peas, dry beans, lentils, mustard, flaxseed, rapeseed (canola), corn for grain, soybeans etc. and mixed grains.
- **Dairy cattle and milk production.** Farms on which more than 50% of the gross agricultural revenue (excluding dairy subsidies) is derived from the sale for milk and cream for both fluid and industrial milk purposes.
- **Hog and pig.** Farms with more than 50% of the gross agricultural revenue derived from the sale of hogs, weaners, market pigs, gilts, feeders, sows and boars, including the sales of cull hogs.
- **Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots.** Farms with more than 50% of the gross agricultural revenue derived from the sale of cattle, including beef cattle finishing, cattle feedlot operations, cattle for slaughter, dairy heifer replacement stock and semen.
- **Poultry and egg.** Farms on which more than 50% of the gross agricultural revenue is derived from the sale of chickens, pullets, hens, cockerels, capons, commercial broilers, roasters or eggs. Also includes revenues from the sale of turkeys, geese, ducks and other fowl. Starting in 2002, hatcheries are included with this farm type – note that this information was not collected for hatcheries prior to 2002 for this survey. Poultry and Egg are published together, but separate estimates are available upon request.
- **Fruit and nut.** Farms deriving more than 50% of the gross agricultural revenue from the sale of fruits.
- **Other vegetable and melon.** Farms deriving more than 50% of the gross agricultural revenue from the sale of vegetables (excluding potatoes and greenhouse vegetables).
- **Potato.** Farms deriving more than 50% of the gross agricultural revenue from the sale of potatoes.
- **Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture.** Farms deriving more than 50% of the gross agricultural revenue from the sale greenhouse and nursery products, including vegetables, sod and flowers.
- **Other.** All farms not included in the classifications above are considered other farm types. Included are farms with revenues principally from the sale of other livestock and associated products (horses, ponies, furs, sheep and goats, bees and honey, bison, emus, llamas, aquaculture [fish], mixed livestock and other mixed operations). Included are revenues from the sale of other crops and associated products (hay, forages, small seeds, ginseng, sugar beets, tobacco, mushrooms, spice crops, bulbs, and forest and maple products). Also, includes revenues for agricultural custom work and agricultural rental income.



**Income Stabilization Account Balances.** From 1995 to 2007, the data represent the balance outstanding from all funds of the Net Income Stabilization Accounts (NISA). Beginning in 2009, the data represent the balance outstanding in the AgriInvest account(s).

**LAOS (Large Agricultural Operations Statistics):** The universe of large agricultural operations statistics consists of two types of enterprises; large operations where the enterprise's agricultural activities fall under one operation and multi-operations where agricultural activities are divided among several farms. Multi-operations are excluded from the Farm Financial Survey. Large agricultural operations are considered large based on their gross agricultural revenue, which must be \$5 million or more per year in all provinces except Alberta where \$7 million in gross revenue is required. Multi-operations must have an annual gross farm revenue of \$2.5 million or more.

**Long-term assets.** An asset that has a useful life greater than one year. Such an asset, which can be either a tangible or intangible item, is usually not purchased for resale, but is to be used over time to produce saleable products. Included are land and buildings, machinery and equipment, quota and productive assets such as a breeding herd and investments. All items are valued at current market value.

- **Long-term Investments.** Long-term investments of the operation include all money investments due to mature after December 31 of the reference year, such as bonds, shares, long-term Guaranteed Investment Certificates (GICs), mutual funds and co-operative shares.
- **Other long-term farm assets.** Includes off-farm site warehouses, grain condominiums and other buildings owned by operations, as well as nursery products such as trees and shrubs (other greenhouse and nursery horticulture products are included in current assets as inventory under crops for sale).

**Long-term liabilities.** That portion of a debt, with a maturity date beyond the current year or beyond the normal operating cycle (where the cycle is longer than a year), which is outstanding as of December 31.

**Market sales.** Revenues from the sale of agricultural commodities and services, excluding program payments.

**Net cash farm income.** Revenue (operating) minus expenses (operating), excluding capital cost allowances (depreciation); the value of inventory adjustments; the sale of land and buildings, machinery, equipment and quota; and capital investments. It represents the amount of money available for debt repayment, investment or withdrawal by the owner(s).

**Net worth.** The difference between the market value of the farms assets and the value of the liabilities.

**Program payments and insurance proceeds** include payments related to current agricultural production and paid directly to producers; included are payments from private and public insurance policies. However, it does not attempt to cover all payments made to farmers, nor does it represent total government expenditure under all assistance programs.

Examples of included programs are:

- AgriStability;
- AgriRecovery programs (e.g., B.C. Bovine tuberculosis, Alberta Seed Potato Assistance, Saskatchewan Farm & Ranch Water Infrastructure, etc);
- Cull Breeding Swine Program;
- Quebec's Assurance stabilisation des revenus agricoles (ASRA);
- Rebates (e.g., fuel tax, property tax, farm GST/HST, Young Farmer Rebate);
- private hail insurance;
- Business Risk Management (BRM);



- These payments may also include compensation received for crop damage due to wildlife or for leaving the farmland in its natural state for wildlife.

**Revenue class.** Predetermined levels of total operating revenues. These levels are:

\$10,000 to \$24,999

\$25,000 to \$49,999

\$50,000 to \$99,999

\$100,000 to \$249,999

\$250,000 to \$499,999

\$500,000 to \$999,999

\$1,000,000 and over

**Revenues (operating).** The revenues generated from the sale of agricultural commodities and services, as well as agricultural payments and subsidies.

- **Farm sales.** Included are revenues from sales of grains, oilseeds and specialty crops, dairy products, hogs, cattle, poultry, eggs, horticulture products, and other commodities and services as outlined in the description of farm types.
- **Program payments and insurance proceeds.** As defined above.

**Total assets.** Included are all "tangible and intangible items of value" as of December 31. It is the sum of current assets, breeding livestock, machinery and equipment, quota, land and buildings, and other financial investments.

**Total liabilities.** Include all obligations of a business arising from past transactions that are to be paid to various lenders in the future. These lenders include the federal government (Farm Credit Canada, Advance Payments Program), provincial governments, chartered banks, trust companies, treasury branches, caisses populaires, credit unions, machinery and supply companies and private individuals. Total liabilities are the sums of current and long-term liabilities.

# Farm Financial Survey



## TO THE RESPONDENT:

This questionnaire is to assist you in answering a telephone survey. **Please complete by June 26, 2011** and keep it by your telephone. An interviewer from Statistics Canada will telephone you **between the end of June and mid August** for this information.

**DO NOT MAIL** this questionnaire. Please retain for your personal records.

Use your records, if possible; otherwise, enter your best estimate.

**All information will be kept confidential under the *Statistics Act*.**

**Statistics from this survey helped provide information to develop new programs such as AgriInvest.**

**Questions refer to the calendar year 2010.**

If information is not kept on a calendar year basis, please report for your latest fiscal year end.

In all cases, record the year end for the financial information you provide →

**CONFIDENTIAL** when completed

**Disponible en version française.**

|     |     |       |      |  |  |
|-----|-----|-------|------|--|--|
| 009 |     |       |      |  |  |
|     | Day | Month | Year |  |  |

This survey is conducted under the authority of the *Statistics Act*, Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985, c. S-19. Completion of this questionnaire is a legal requirement under the *Statistics Act*.

|      |  |                        |  |             |  |         |  |  |  |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|------|--|------------------------|--|-------------|--|---------|--|--|--|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----------|--|--|--|--|
|      |  | Corporation Name       |  |             |  |         |  |  |  |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Area Code |  |  |  |  |
| NA 2 |  |                        |  |             |  |         |  |  |  |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|      |  | Farm or Operation Name |  |             |  |         |  |  |  |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Telephone |  |  |  |  |
| NA 1 |  |                        |  |             |  |         |  |  |  |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|      |  | Contact Name           |  |             |  |         |  |  |  |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Telephone |  |  |  |  |
|      |  | R.R.                   |  |             |  | Box No. |  |  |  | Number and Street Name |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
| ADR  |  |                        |  |             |  |         |  |  |  |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |
|      |  |                        |  | Postal Code |  |         |  | Post Office (name of city, town or village where mail is received) |  |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |           |  |  |  |  |



## CHARACTERISTICS OF THE OPERATOR/OPERATION

• Report questions 1 to 5 as of **December 31, 2010** or your **fiscal year end**

A FARM OPERATOR is an individual responsible for the day-to-day operation of the farm, who participates in the decisions to borrow money, to rent, buy or sell assets and to manage debts. An operation may have more than one operator, but only one questionnaire is to be completed for each operation.

1. How many operators 18 years of age and over were responsible for this operation? ..... **051**
2. What was the age of:
- a) The oldest operator ..... **052**
- b) The youngest operator (*minimum age of 18*) ..... **053**
3. How many years has the most experienced operator on this farm **managed** a farm business? ..... **054**

For the Farm Financial Survey, **FAMILY** is defined as an operator, that operator's spouse/partner and children **residing in the same household**. Children are included regardless of age or marital status as long as they do not have their own spouse or child living in the household.

**FOR CORPORATIONS, report for ONE operator and that operator's FAMILY.**

4. What is the legal operating arrangement of this operation? ("X" one circle only)
- a) Sole Proprietorship ..... **056** ☒ 3
- b) Corporation or Ltd. Co. .... ☐ 4 — What is your **FAMILY's** percent ownership of this operation? ..... **062** %
- c) Partnership ..... ☐ 5 — What is your **FAMILY's** percent ownership of this operation? ..... **063** %
- d) Cooperative and communal operations (e.g., Hutterite colonies) ..... ☐ 6 (GO TO PAGE 3)
- e) Other (e.g., joint venture, trust) (please specify) **078** ..... ☐ 7
5. How many members are in the operator's **FAMILY**? (For definition of Family, please see above) ..... **065**

## LAND USE

- Report for **2010** or your **fiscal year**
- Round to the nearest whole number

1. How will you report land area? 199 ☐ 1 acres  
 ("X" one circle only) ☐ 2 hectares  
☐ 3 arpents (Quebec only)

2. For the **total land area** of this operation, in **2010** (including workable and non workable) how much was:

| Total Land Area<br>Workable and Non<br>Workable Land  |     |
|---|-----|
|   | 120 |
| a) Owned .....  | 102 |
| b) Rented or leased <b>FROM</b> others (with or without a written agreement)<br>• Include <b>shareholders</b> , governments and other sources ..... | 103 |
| c) Rented or leased <b>TO</b> others (with or without a written agreement) .....  | 195 |
| d) <b>Total land</b> (a + b - c) .....  |     |

## CROPLAND

CROPLAND includes tame hay, potatoes, field crops, tree fruits or nuts, berries or grapes, vegetables, seed, sod, greenhouse or nursery products, mushrooms, Christmas trees, forage crops, etc.

3. Of the total land operated by this operation (Box 195 above), how much was **cropland**?  
 • **Exclude** cropland rented **TO OTHERS** .....

| Total Cropland |
|----------------|
| 194            |

(IF EQUAL TO  
**ZERO**, GO TO  
NEXT PAGE)

4. What was the market value of an acre (hectare/arpent) of **cropland** excluding **buildings** in 2010 (Box 194 above)? .....

| Price per Acre (hectare/arpent) |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| 133                             | Dollars |
|                                 | .00     |

5. Did you rent any **cropland** **FROM** others?

123 YES ☐

NO ☐ → (GO TO NEXT PAGE)

6. Did you pay cash for the **cropland** rented **FROM** others?  
 • **Include** cheque(s) .....

134 YES ☐

NO ☐ → (GO TO NEXT PAGE)

7. What was the **average** rental price per acre (hectare/arpent) for the land you rented, **excluding buildings**, in 2010? .....

| Price per Acre (hectare/arpent) |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| 135                             | Dollars |
|                                 | .00     |

## FARM ASSETS

1. What was the value of the following farm assets of this operation on **December 31, 2010** or your **fiscal year end**?

- Report to the nearest \$1,000
- **Report at CURRENT MARKET VALUE**
- **Exclude** assets not from this operation (*these assets to be reported in Box 694, page 9*)

### LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ASSETS (Exclude contract livestock)

- a) Breeding, replacement and other livestock not considered market livestock
- **Include** all livestock and fur animals for breeding or replacement purposes (e.g., bulls, cows, boars, sows, ewes, honey bees, bison, llamas, ostriches, race and riding horses, etc.)
- b) Market livestock and poultry
- **Include** heifers for slaughter or feeding, steers, calves, pigs, slaughter lambs, all poultry, goats for meat, culls, etc.

| December 31, 2010            |     |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Livestock and Poultry Assets |     |
| 662                          | 000 |
| 308                          | 000 |

### SHORT-TERM FARM ASSETS (LESS THAN ONE YEAR)

- c) Accounts Receivable: how much money **was still owed to** this operation **on December 31, 2010** for crops or livestock previously sold, custom work, etc.?
- **Include** deferred grain tickets
- d) Inventory
- i) Supplies on hand (inputs) such as feed, fertilizer, fuel, seed, chemicals, etc.
- ii) Crops for sale
- **Include** all harvested and stored crops, hay, etc.
- e) Cash and short-term investments of this operation (less than one year)
- f) Other short-term farm assets such as prepaid expenses for feed, fertilizer, seed, chemicals, etc.

| December 31, 2010 |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Short-term Assets |     |
| 305               | 000 |
| 306               | 000 |
| 661               | 000 |
| 658               | 000 |
| 659               | 000 |
| 094               | 000 |

(please specify)

094

### LONG-TERM FARM ASSETS

- g) **Current market value** of all farmland and buildings owned
- **Include** all farmland owned, the farmhouse, storage sheds, silos, barns, grain bins, machine shops and woodlots
  - **Exclude** leased farmland and buildings
  - **Exclude** quota value
- h) All machinery and equipment owned (**market value**)
- **Include** cars and trucks used for the farm business, tractors, cultivators, combines, movable irrigation equipment, small tools, computers and office equipment, etc.
  - **Exclude** leased machinery
- i) Quota (**market value**)
- j) Long-term investments of this operation (one year or more) (e.g., stocks, bonds, long-term GICs, mutual funds, cooperative shares, etc.)
- k) Other long-term farm assets (e.g., off-farm site warehouses, grain condominiums and other buildings owned by this operation, etc.)
- **Exclude** RRSPs (*to be reported in Box 694, page 9*)

| December 31, 2010 |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Long-term Assets  |     |
| 301               | 000 |
| 317               | 000 |
| 304               | 000 |
| 673               | 000 |
| 663               | 000 |
| 084               | 000 |

(please specify)

084

## FARM DEBT OUTSTANDING

- Report to the nearest \$1,000

1. Did this operation owe any money on **December 31, 2010** or your **fiscal year end**?

- **Include** balance owing on operating lines of credit and money borrowed from family
- **Include** liabilities from this operation only (*personal or other business debt to be reported in Box 696, page 9*)

**700**

YES ☐

NO ☐

→ (GO TO QUESTION 3)

2. On **December 31, 2010** what was the amount of money owed to:

- **Include BALANCE OWING** on operating lines of credit - **NOT THE CREDIT LIMIT**
- **Report** the Advance Payments Program debt in question 3 below

- a) Banks, caisses populaires, credit unions, trust companies and treasury branches .....
- b) Farm Credit Canada (Federal Agency - FCC) .....
- c) Machinery and supply companies, feed companies  
• **Exclude** leased machinery .....
- d) Family members, shareholders, private individuals .....
- e) Provincial government agencies (e.g., ag. credit/lending agencies, farm loan boards, etc.) .....
- f) Others (e.g., accounts payable, municipality, etc.)  
(please specify)

**085**

| Farm Debt on December 31, 2010  |     |  |     |
|---|-----|--|-----|
| Short-term:   |     | Long-term:                                     |     |
| Original repayment period is less than 12 months (Include BALANCE OWING on operating lines of credit) |     | Original repayment period is 12 months or more |     |
| 452   | 000 | 453  | 000 |
| 401   | 000 | 481  | 000 |
| 407   | 000 | 487  | 000 |
| 408   | 000 | 488  | 000 |
| 403   | 000 | 483  | 000 |
| 409   | 000 | 489  | 000 |
| 451   | 000 | 491  | 000 |

**Total** .....

3. Has this operation ever participated in the Advance Payments Program?

**541**

YES ☐

NO ☐

→ (GO TO NEXT PAGE)

4. What was the total amount borrowed under the Advance Payments Program in **2010**? .....

**542**

000

5. What was the amount still owing for the Advance Payments Program on **December 31, 2010**? .....

**436**

000

## AGRIINVEST

- Report all information for **2010** or your **fiscal year**
- Report to the nearest \$1,000

1. Has this **FAMILY** ever participated in the **AGRIINVEST** program?

**360**

YES ☐

NO ☐

→ (GO TO NEXT SECTION BELOW)

2. Did this family contribute to or withdraw money from **AGRIINVEST** in **2010**?

**470**

YES ☐

NO ☐

→ (GO TO QUESTION 5)

3. What were the family's total **AGRIINVEST** contributions in **2010**?

- **Exclude** government contributions .....

**475**

000

4. What were the family's total **AGRIINVEST** withdrawals in **2010**?

**476**

000

5. What was the ending balance in the **AGRIINVEST** account as of **December 31, 2010**?

- **Include** the balance of both the **FAMILY'S** and **GOVERNMENT'S** deposits combined. ....

**477**

000

## PROGRAM PAYMENTS AND INSURANCE

- Report all information for **2010** or your **fiscal year**
- Report to the nearest \$1,000

1. Did this operation participate in **provincial crop or production insurance**, or **AgriInsurance** in **2010**?

**642**

YES ☐

NO ☐

→ **Atlantic, Ontario, Prairies and B.C. - GO TO QUESTION 4**  
**Quebec - GO TO QUESTION 3**

2. What were the **gross** receipts received from provincial crop or production insurance in **2010**?

**644**

000

3. **Quebec Only:**

How much money was received from **ASR/A** (Assurance stabilisation des revenus agricoles) in **2010**?

**494**

000

4. Has this operation participated in **AgriStability** (participation means a form has been submitted)?

- **Include** CAIS (Canadian Agriculture Income Stabilization)

**496**

YES ☐

NO ☐

→ (GO TO QUESTION 6 BELOW)

5. How much money was received from the government for **AgriStability** in **2010**?  
(See Statement of Farm Support Payments, Agr-1, Box 14)

**498**

000

6. In **2010**, how much was received from **other direct program payments, rebates and subsidies** not previously reported?

- **Include:**
  - Hail insurance;
  - Rebates (e.g., fuel tax, property tax, farm GST/HST refund, Young Farmer Rebate);
  - Business Risk Management (BRM);
  - AgriRecovery programs (e.g., Prairie Excess Moisture Initiative, Pasture Recovery Initiative, Manitoba Interlake Unseeded Land Restoration Program, Quebec Nematode Program);
  - Hog Farm Transition Program;
  - Compensation for wildlife damage;
  - Subsidies (e.g., hydro);
  - All other program payments.
- **Exclude:**
  - Patronage dividends (to be reported in Box 679, page 7)

**688**

000

(please specify) **S688**

### Total Program Payments

**604**

000

7. **Total Program Payments** (sum of 2 to 6)

Please copy amount from Box 604 into Box 689, next page, Question 2 a)

## FARM REVENUE

- Report all information for **2010** or your **fiscal year**
- Report to the nearest \$1,000

1. In **2010**, what was the **total gross** farm revenue of this operation, before expenses?

- **Include** revenue from sales of breeding and replacement livestock, total program payments, agricultural custom work, agri-tourism
- **Exclude** capital gains, the value of inventory adjustments, the sale of land and buildings, machinery, equipment and quota .....

### Gross Farm Revenue in 2010

|     |     |
|-----|-----|
| 601 | 000 |
|-----|-----|

THE FOLLOWING REVENUE ITEMS SHOULD ADD UP TO BOX 601 ABOVE.

2. Of the total gross farm revenue in **2010** (Box 601 above), how much was from:

a) **Total program payments - please copy the amount from Box 604, page 6** .....

b) Sale of grains, oilseeds, pulse crops and forage seeds

- **Include** wheat board payments (Western Provinces only) .....

c) Sale of horticulture products

- **Include** potatoes, fruits, vegetables, greenhouse products, nursery products, food, mushrooms, etc.
- **Exclude** products purchased for resale .....

d) Sale of cattle

- **Include** breeding and replacement livestock .....

e) Sale of pigs

- **Include** breeding and replacement livestock .....

f) Sale of poultry

- **Include** eggs .....

g) Sale of milk, cream and other dairy products

- **Include** goat's milk in Box 679 below .....

h) Custom or contract feeding .....

i) Agricultural custom or contract work and machine rentals .....

j) All other farm revenue (e.g., hay; boarding, training, sale of horses; goat products, other livestock, fur and wool; sugar beets, tobacco, maple products; wood, Christmas trees; land rental, patronage dividends, agri-tourism, etc.) .....

|     |                     |     |
|-----|---------------------|-----|
| 689 | amount from Box 604 | 000 |
| 623 |                     | 000 |
| 624 |                     | 000 |
| 625 |                     | 000 |
| 626 |                     | 000 |
| 627 |                     | 000 |
| 628 |                     | 000 |
| 512 |                     | 000 |
| 513 |                     | 000 |
| 679 |                     | 000 |

## WRITTEN MARKETING CONTRACTS

**A written and signed agreement** to deliver a certain quantity of a commodity at a specified date. In a marketing contract, the producer owns the product until delivery to the contracted buyer. **Exclude** futures contracts and all other types of contracts.

1. In **2010**, did this operation have any marketing contracts (written and signed)?

320

YES



NO



→ (GO TO THE NEXT SECTION)

2. What was the **gross** revenue **received** from marketing contracts?.....

|     |     |
|-----|-----|
| 321 | 000 |
|-----|-----|



## FARM OPERATING EXPENSES

- Report all information for **2010** or your **fiscal year**
- Report to the nearest \$1,000

1. In **2010**, what were the **TOTAL** farm operating expenses?

- **Exclude** capital investments, capital cost allowance, depreciation, amortization and the value of inventory adjustments .....

### Total Expenses in 2010

|            |     |
|------------|-----|
| <b>606</b> |     |
|            | 000 |

**THE FOLLOWING SELECTED EXPENSES WILL NOT ADD UP TO BOX 606 ABOVE.**

2. Of the **total** farm operating expenses in **2010** (*Box 606 above*) how much was for:

- a) Fertilizer and lime .....
- b) Herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, etc. ....
- c) Seed and plants  
• **Exclude** materials purchased for resale .....
- d) Feed, supplements and hay .....
- e) Fuel for machinery, trucks and automobiles  
• **Include** only the farm business share of amounts paid .....
- f) Heating  
• **Include** natural gas, propane, oil, etc.  
• **Exclude** electricity .....
- g) Total interest paid on farm debt  
• **Exclude** payments on the principal .....
- h) Land rentals  
• **Include** money paid to shareholders .....
- i) Total wages and salaries  
• **Include** all employee benefits .....

### Selected Expenses

|            |     |
|------------|-----|
| <b>560</b> |     |
|            | 000 |
| <b>561</b> |     |
|            | 000 |
| <b>562</b> |     |
|            | 000 |
| <b>566</b> |     |
|            | 000 |
| <b>568</b> |     |
|            | 000 |
| <b>597</b> |     |
|            | 000 |
| <b>605</b> |     |
|            | 000 |
| <b>576</b> |     |
|            | 000 |
| <b>572</b> |     |
|            | 000 |

3. Of the total wages and salaries (*Box 572 above*), how much was paid to:

- a) Family  
(**FAMILY** is defined as an operator, that operator's spouse and children **residing in the same household**. Children are included regardless of age or marital status as long as they do not have their own spouse or child living in the household.)

**FOR CORPORATIONS:** report for **ONE** operator and **that** operator's **FAMILY**. ....

|            |     |
|------------|-----|
| <b>666</b> |     |
|            | 000 |
| <b>573</b> |     |
|            | 000 |

- b) Hired help  
• **Exclude** the amount reported in *Box 666 above* .....

## FINANCIAL INFORMATION FOR SOURCES OTHER THAN THIS OPERATION

Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada uses info from this section to analyze the financial well-being of farm families.

For the Farm Financial Survey, **FAMILY** is defined as an operator, that operator's spouse/partner and children **residing in the same household**. Children are included regardless of age or marital status as long as they do not have their own spouse or child living in the household.

**FOR CORPORATIONS**, report for **ONE** operator and **that** operator's **FAMILY**.

- Report all information for **2010** or your **fiscal year**
- **REPORT TO THE NEAREST \$1,000**
- Refer to your T1 Income Tax and Benefit Return or your T4

### INCOME NOT FROM THIS OPERATION

1. In **2010**, what was this **FAMILY's** income from the following sources:

- Employment Income [*lines 101 and 104*] from sources other than this operation such as gross wages and salaries (before deductions) .....
- Net self-employment income (*business [line 135], professional [line 137], commission [line 139] and fishing [line 143]*) .....
- Investment Income such as interest [*line 121*], taxable capital gains [*line 127*], dividends (actually received) [*lines 120 and 122*] from sources other than this operation
  - **Include** net rental income from other real estate [*line 126*] and other investment income .....
- Pensions
  - **Include** CPP, QPP [*line 114*], OAS (Old Age Security) [*line 115*], RPPs (Registered Pension Plans), RIFs [*lines 115 and 116*], RRSP withdrawals [*line 129*] .....
- Other income from **Government** programs for families or individuals
  - **Include** employment insurance [*line 119*], Canada Child Tax Benefit, Universal Child Care Benefit [*line 117*], Family GST/HST credit
  - **Exclude** any payments for farm programs

(please specify) **S691** .....
- Other income **not** from this operation, e.g. [*line 130*]
  - Report net income after expenses
  - **Include** non-agricultural custom work, oil lease rights, wind turbines, income from other farm operations, other business income

(please specify) **S693** .....

| Income not from this operation in 2010 |     |
|--|-----|
| <b>693</b>                             |     |
|  | 000 |
| <b>694</b>                             |     |
|  | 000 |
| <b>669</b>                             |     |
|  | 000 |
| <b>670</b>                             |     |
|  | 000 |
| <b>690</b>                             |     |
|  | 000 |
| <b>692</b>                             |     |
|  | 000 |

### ASSETS NOT FROM THIS OPERATION

2. What was the value of assets not from this operation **owned by this FAMILY** on **December 31, 2010**?

- **Include**
  - cash, stocks, bonds, RRSPs;
  - assets of another farm/ranch operation;
  - non-farm business assets, off-farm houses;
  - the non-farm share of cars and trucks, machinery and equipment solely for personal use of family members, recreational vehicles
- **Exclude** the assets of this farm operation which you previously reported (*page 4, Assets*)

| Assets not from this operation on December 31, 2010 |     |
|---|-----|
| <b>694</b>  |     |
|   | 000 |

### LIABILITIES NOT FROM THIS OPERATION

3. What was the amount of debts not from this operation **owed by this FAMILY** on **December 31, 2010** (e.g., non-farm mortgages, personal loans)?

- **Exclude** the liabilities of this farm operation which you previously reported (*page 5, Farm Debt Outstanding*) .....

| Liabilities not from this operation on December 31, 2010 |     |
|--|-----|
| <b>696</b>   |     |
|  | 000 |

## BUSINESS MANAGEMENT PRACTICES:

The purpose of this section is to obtain information about **business management practices**. Although these questions are voluntary, your answers are important because they represent other farm operations and will assist with determining how well government programs are meeting their objectives.

1. Does this farm operation have a **written** business plan?

YES ☐ NO ☐

2. Does this farm operation have a **written** succession plan (other than a will)?

*A succession plan outlines the steps individuals make to ensure the continuity of the farm business through to subsequent generations. (It contains three elements: transfer of management and control; transfer of assets and ownership; and transfer of labour.)*

YES ☐ NO ☐

3. For which of the following purposes does this operation use its record keeping system (whether manual or computer-based)?

Mark all that apply

- 1 ☐ Tax purposes
- 2 ☐ Monitoring the profitability/performance of the operation as a whole
- 3 ☐ Monitoring the profitability/performance of various activities of the operation
- 4 ☐ Identifying capital investment opportunities
- 5 ☐ Determining cost of production
- 6 ☐ Making cash flow projections
- 7 ☐ Evaluating risk
- 8 ☐ Other (please specify)
- 9 ☐ Not applicable, do not use a record keeping system

4. Does this farm operation use benchmarking to assess the financial performance relative to other operations?

*Benchmarking is the process of comparing a business operation with others of similar size and specialization, using a database of information.*

YES ☐ NO ☐

5. In the last 2 years, has this farm operation used outside **business management** expertise to assist with business decisions (e.g. accountants, lawyers, management consultants and **business management** specialists)?

• **Exclude** technical or production expertise

YES ☐ NO ☐

6. In the last 2 years, have you participated in a workshop, conference or other learning opportunity to expand your business management skills?

YES ☐ NO ☐

Since 2003, federal and provincial governments have been working together to offer initiatives designed to help farm operators manage their operations.

7. Did this farm operation use any of these initiatives?

**Please refer to the list of federal and provincial initiatives below and on the following page.**

YES ☐ NO ☐ (GO TO QUESTION 9)

8. HAVE THESE INITIATIVES ...

a) Resulted in changes in your business management practices?

YES ☐ NO ☐

b) Helped your operation make better business decisions?

YES ☐ NO ☐

c) Led to increased achievement and/or advancement of your goals?

YES ☐ NO ☐

GO TO PAGE 13

9. Which of the following reasons **BEST** describes why you have **NOT** used any of these initiatives?  
(*"X" one circle only*)

1 ☐ Have not heard of them

5 ☐ Lack of information

2 ☐ Too costly

6 ☐ Initiatives not accessible

3 ☐ Too time consuming

7 ☐ Did not see a benefit

4 ☐ No requirement by financial institutions

8 ☐ Use private sector services

GO TO PAGE 13

#### LIST OF INITIATIVES:

##### FEDERAL INITIATIVES:

- Farm Business Advisory Services (FBA): Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada (AAFC)
- Specialized Business Planning Services (SBPS): AAFC
- Planning and Assessment for Value-added Enterprises (PAVE): AAFC
- **Canadian Agricultural Skills Service (CASS)**, delivered in:
  - **Newfoundland and Labrador:** AAFC and Service Canada
  - **Prince Edward Island:** AAFC, PEI Department of Agriculture and Holland College
  - **Nova Scotia:** AAFC and Service Canada
  - **New Brunswick:** AAFC and Service Canada
  - **Ontario:** AAFC, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Rural Affairs, and Colleges of Ontario Network for Education and Training (CON\*NECT)
  - **Manitoba:** AAFC, Manitoba Agriculture, Food and Rural Initiatives, and Manitoba Competitiveness, Training and Trade
  - **Saskatchewan:** AAFC and Saskatchewan Ministry of Agriculture
  - **Alberta:** AAFC, Alberta Agriculture and Rural Development, and Alberta Human Resources and Employment
  - **British Columbia:** AAFC and Service Canada

CONTINUED →

## PROVINCIAL INITIATIVES:

### Newfoundland and Labrador

Agriculture Opportunities Program

- Business Development

- Human Resource Development

### Prince Edward Island

Business Development Program

- Self-Assessment Workshop
- Financials

- Planning
- Skills

Future Farmer Program

- Facilitation and Coaching Assistance by a Program Advisor
- Skills Assessment and Development of a Personal Learning Plan

- Business Planning Assistance
- Skills Development and Training

### Nova Scotia

Farm Investment Fund

Category A: Business Development and Market Enhancement

- Business Plan Development
- Opportunity Assessment and Planning
- Training - Business Owner

- Training - Business Employees
- Farm Transfer Activities
- Investigative Travel

### New Brunswick

Business Development Program

- Financial Analysis
- Planning

- Improving Business Management

### Quebec

Business Development Program (Réseaux Agriconseils)

- Axe 1: Intake and referral
- Axe 2: Advisory Services for farm businesses

- Axe 3: On-Farm Management Best Practices

### Ontario

Agricultural Management Institute (AMI)

Growing Forward Business Development for Farm Businesses

- Growing Your Farm Profits Workshop
- Action Plan Review and Sign-off
- Farm Financial Assessment

- Agriculture Skills Development
- Advanced Business Planning
- Business Plan Implementation

### Manitoba

Business Development Program

- Agri-Advisor
- Agri-Extension Business

- Agri-Skills (Agri-Excellence)
- Succeeding Generations

### Saskatchewan

Farm Business Development Initiative - FBDI

- Information Services - AgriINFO

- Business Services - Taking Stock

Saskatchewan Agri-Value Initiative - SAVI

- Information Services (Agriculture Knowledge Centre)
- Business Plan or Business Assessment followed by Action Plan

- Training/Business plan development to enhance business skills in nine business practice areas
- FBDI Funding

- SAVI Funding

### Alberta

Business Development Program

- Business Opportunity Grant
- Leadership Development Grant

- Agri-Business and Product Development
- Business Development Extension/Workshops

### British Columbia

Agri-Food Business Development Program

- Online Information Centre
- First Nations Business Management

- Business Development Extension
- Farm Business Advisory Services Program

## General information

### Confidentiality

#### Your answers are confidential.

Statistics Canada is prohibited by law from releasing any information it collects which could identify any person, business, or organization, unless consent has been given by the respondent or as permitted by the *Statistics Act*. The confidentiality provisions of the *Statistics Act* are not affected by either the *Access to Information Act* or any other legislation. Therefore, for example, the Canada Revenue Agency cannot access identifiable survey records from Statistics Canada.

Information from this survey will be used for statistical purposes only and will be published in aggregate form only.

### Record linkages

To enhance the data from this survey, Statistics Canada may combine it with information from other surveys or from administrative sources.

### Data-sharing agreements

To avoid duplication of enquiry, Statistics Canada has entered into data-sharing agreements with provincial statistical agencies, which must keep the data confidential and use them only for statistical purposes. Statistics Canada will only share data from this survey with those organizations that have demonstrated a requirement to use the data.

**Section 11** of the *Statistics Act* provides for the sharing of information with provincial statistical agencies that meet certain conditions. These agencies must have the legislative authority to collect the same information, on a mandatory basis, and the legislation must provide substantially the same provisions for confidentiality and penalties for disclosure of confidential information as the *Statistics Act*. Because these agencies have the legal authority to compel businesses to provide the same information, consent is not requested and farm operations may not object to the sharing of their data.

For this survey, there are **Section 11** agreements with the provincial statistical agencies of Newfoundland and Labrador, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia.

The shared data will be limited to information pertaining to farm operations located within the jurisdiction of the respective province.

**Section 12** of the *Statistics Act* provides for the sharing of information with federal and provincial government organizations. Under Section 12, you may refuse to share your information with any of these organizations by writing a letter of objection to the Chief Statistician at the address below. Please specify the name of the survey and the organizations with which you do not want to share your data.

Statistics Canada  
Chief Statistician  
R. H. Coats Building, 26th floor, Section A  
100 Tunney's Pasture Driveway  
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0S6

For this survey, there are **Section 12** agreements with the Prince Edward Island statistical agency and Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada.

For the agreement with the Prince Edward Island statistical agency, the shared data will be limited to information pertaining to farm operations within the jurisdiction of this province.

## COMMENTS:

090